

# IKINYARWANDA

AMASHURI NDERABAREZI (TTC)

IGITABO CY'UMUNYESHURI



ISHAMI RY' UBUREZI BW'INSHUKE N'IKICIRO CYA  
MBERE CY'AMASHURI ABANZA

© 2020 Ikigo Gishinzwe Guteza Imbere Uburezi mu Rwanda,

Iki gitabo ni umutungo wa Leta y'u Rwanda.

Uburenganzira bw'umuhanzi w'ibikubiye muri iki gitabo bufitwe n'Ikigo Gishinzwe Guteza Imbere Uburezi mu Rwanda (REB).

# IBIMENYETSO N'IMPINE BYAKORESHEJE

NCDC	National Curriculum Development Center
REB	Rwanda Education Board
CTRLRD	Curriculum Teaching and Learning Resources Department
USSD	Unstructured Supplementary Service Data
MTN	Mobile Telephone Network
SMS	Short Message Service
RFI	Radio France Internationale
WWW	World Wide Web
Gov.	Government
Rw	Rwanda
Ltd	Limited
FRW	Franc Rwandais
VISA	Virtual Instrument System Architecture
nt.	Inteko
GR	Ingombajwi y'indagi
D	Indomo
J	Inyajwi
C	Igicumbi
Co	Igicumbi kirimo inyajwi o
Ce	Igicumbi kirimo inyajwi e
Z	Umuzi
Zo	Umuzi urimo inyajwi o
Ze	Umuzi urimo inyajwi e
RT	Indanganteko
RS	Indangasano
Rkzn	Indangakinyazina
GNT	Igenantego
Rsh	Indanganshinga
Rgh	Indangagihe
KN	Akano
RU	Indangacyuzuzo
MPN	Impakanyi

GRK	Ingereka
+	Ukwiyunga kw'inyajwi cyangwa ingombajwi.
→:	Ihinduka, bibyara
∅:	Iburizwamo, ibura ry'akaremajambo gateganyijwe muri uwo mwanya.

# IJAMBO RY'IBANZE

Munyeshuri wiga mu mwaka wa kabiri mu mashuri nderabarezi mu Ishami ry'Uburezi bw'Inshuke n'Ikiciro cya mbere cy'Amashuri Abanza, iki gitabo ni wowe kigenewe.

Iki gitabo ni imwe mu mfashanyigisho zigomba kugufasha kwiga isomo ry'Ikinyarwanda. Cyanditswe gihereye ku nteganyanyigisho y'Ikinyarwanda ishingiye ku bushobozi yateguwe n'Ikigo Gishinzwe Guteza Imbere Uburezi mu Rwanda (REB) mu mwaka wa 2019.

Iki gitabo kigabanyijemo imitwe ikenda. Buri mutwe ufite insanganyamatsiko wubakiyeho. Insanganyamatsiko zigaragara mu myandiko inyuranye. Izo nsanganyamatsiko ni izijyanye n'uburinganire n'ubwuzuzanye, umuco nyarwanda, ubuzima bw'imyororokere, kubaka umuco w'amahoro, kubungabunga ibidukikije, gukunda Igihugu, gukunda umurimo, kuzigama n'ubukoroni.

Mu mitwe imwe n'imwe harimo ikibonezamvugo kizagufasha gucengera imikoreshereze y'ururimi rw'Ikinyarwanda. Buri mutwe usozwa n'umwitozo w'ubushobozi ngiro ndetse n'isuzuma rusange bizagufasha gusuzuma ubushobozi ukuye muri uwo mutwe. Ibyo bigamije kugutegurira kugira ubushobozi buzagufasha mu mirimo iboneka mu muryango nyarwanda no gukomeza amashuri muri za kaminuza n'ibigo by'amashuri makuru bitandukanye.

Iki gitabo kirimo imyandiko inyuranye izagutoza umuco wo gusoma no kuvugira mu ruhame ushize amanga. Imyandiko izagufasha kumva ibyo wasomye usubiza ibibazo byo kumva umwandiko, kwiyungura amagambo no gutekereza byimbitse ushakisha ibisubizo by'ibibazo byo kuyisesengura. Imyandiko izanagufasha kwiyungura ubumenyi ku nsanganyamatsiko zitandukanye, bityo ubashe guhanga imyandiko y'ubwoko bunyuranye.

Iyo wiga hari byinshi wigira kuri bagenzi bawe mu ishuri. Ni yo mpamvu imyinshi mu myitoto ikubiye muri iki gitabo igusaba kujya impaka wungurana ibitekerezo na bagenzi bawe mu matsinda. Indi myitoto irimo izagusaba gukora ubushakashatsi mu nzu y'isomero, kuri interineti cyangwa wifashisha ibitangazamakuru binyuranye.

Muri iki gitabo kandi hakubiyemo imyitoto izagufasha kwimakaza umuco w'amahoro, kurwanya jenocide n'ingengabitekerezo yayo, gusobanukirwa n'uburinganire n'ubwuzuzanye ndetse n'uburezi budaheza, kumva neza ubuzima bw'imyororokere, kurangwa n'umuco wo kuzigama, kwita ku bidukikije no kugira umuco w'ubuziranenge.

Imyitoto ikubiye muri iki gitabo iteguye mu buryo igusaba kugira ubushishozi bwo gushakira ibibazo ibisubizo, igusaba kandi guhanga udushya, gukora

ubushakashatsi, gusabana n’abandi mu Kinyarwanda, kugira ubufatanye, imibanire ikwiye mu bandi n’ubumenyi ngiro mu buzima bwa buri muni. Harimo kandi imyitoto n’imikoro igufasha guhora wiyungura ubumenyi.

Twizeye ko iki gitabo kizagufasha kwiga neza Ikinyarwanda, kigukundisha ururimi rw’Ikinyarwanda, umuco kibumbatiye, umuco wo gusoma no guhanga wigana ubuvanganzo wize, kugira ngo ukurane inyota yo kugira ubushobozi bwo gusabana n’abandi mu Kinyarwanda.

**Dr. NDAYAMBAJE Irénée**

**Umuyobozi Mukuru w’Ikigo Gishinzwe Guteza Imbere Uburezi mu Rwanda/RE**

# GUSHIMIRA

Ndashimira mbikuye ku mutima abantu bose bagize uruhare mu itegurwa ry'iki gitabo. Ntabwo iki gitabo cyashoboraga kwandikwa uko bikwiye iyo hatabaho uruhare rw'abafatanyabikorwa banyuranye mu burezi. Nejejwe no gushima ubufatanye n'ubwitange batugaragarije.

Mbere na mbere ndashimira inzego nkuru zishinzwe uburezi mu Rwanda zakurikiranaye hafi umurimo wo kwandika iki gitabo.

Ndashimira nanone abarimu bigisha mu mashuri yisumbuye bitanze batizigamye kugira ngo iki gitabo gishobore kwandikwa.

Byongeye kandi ndashimira abayobozi b'ibigo by'amashuri bitandukanye bemereye abarimu babo kuza gufatanya natwe kwandika no gukosora iki gitabo.

Ndashimira kandi abashushanyije amashusho yakoreshejwe muri iki gitabo n'abatunganyije iki gitabo.

Ndangije nshimira by'umwihariko abakozi b'Ikigo Gishinzwe Guteza Imbere Uburezi mu Rwanda, cyanecyane abo mu Ishami ry'Integanyanyigisho n'Imfashanyigisho bagize uruhare rukomeye muri uyu mushinga wo kwandika ibitabo by'amashuri nderabarezi.

Habaye hari ubundi bwunganizi ku byanozwa muri iki gitabo twabwakira kugira ngo buzifashishwe mu ivugururwa ryacyo.

**MURUNGI Joan**

**Umuyobozi w'Ishami ry'Integanyanyigisho n'Imfashanyigisho/CTLRD**

# ISHAKIRO

<b>IBIMENYETSO N’IMPINE BYAKORESHEJE .....</b>	<b>iii</b>
<b>IJAMBO RY’IBANZE .....</b>	<b>v</b>
<b>GUSHIMIRA .....</b>	<b>vii</b>
<b>UMUTWE WA 1: UBURINGANIRE N’UBWUZUZANYE.....</b>	<b>1</b>
I.1. Umwandiko: Uburinganire n’ubwuzuzanye mu Rwanda.....	2
I.2. Amazina y’urusobe .....	7
I.2.Umwitoto w’ubushobozi ngiro bw’umunyeshuri.....	16
I.3. Isuzuma risoza umutwe wa mbere .....	16
<b>UMUTWE WA 2: UMUCO NYARWANDA.....</b>	<b>21</b>
II.1. Umwandiko: Igitero k’i Butembo .....	22
II.2. Ubuvanganzo nyabami .....	26
II.3. Ibitekerezo by’ingabo.....	28
II.4. Imihango y’igitero mu Rwanda rwo hambere .....	29
I.5. Ibyivugo by’ingabo.....	40
II.6. Umwandiko: Inka ya Rumonyi.....	45
II.7. Amazina y’inka.....	50
II.8. Inshinga.....	60
II.9. Umwitoto w’ubushobozi ngiro bw’umunyeshuri.....	65
II.10. Isuzuma risoza umutwe wa kabiri.....	66
<b>UMUTWE WA 3: UBUZIMA BW’IMYOROROKERE.....</b>	<b>71</b>
III.1. Umwandiko: Amatsiko y’abato.....	72
III.2. Inkuru ndende .....	78
III.3. Umwandiko: Twite ku buzima .....	84
III.4. Inzira z’itondagura nshinga.....	87
III.5.Umwitoto w’ubushobozi ngiro bw’umunyeshuri .....	93
III.6. Isuzuma risoza umutwe wa gatatu .....	94



<b>UMUTWE WA 4: KUBAKA UMUCO W'AMAHORO .....</b>	<b>99</b>
IV.1. Umwandiko: Intandaro n'ingaruka z'amakimbirane .....	100
IV. 2. Inshinga: Uturemajambo tw'ibanze tw'inshinga .....	104
IV.3. Umwandiko: Yahabaye intwari! .....	114
4.4. Inshinga : Uturemajambo tw'inshinga twungirije.....	119
IV.5. Umwitozo w'ubushobozi ngiro bw'umunyeshuri.....	127
IV. 6. Isuzuma risoza umutwe wa kane .....	128
<b>UMUTWE WA 5: KUBUNGABUNGA IBIDUKIKIJE.....</b>	<b>133</b>
V.1. Umwandiko: Ikirere n'imihindagurikire y'ibihe.....	134
V. 2. Amasaku mbonezanteruro .....	137
V.3. Umwitozo w'ubushobozi ngiro bw'umunyeshuri.....	141
V.4. Isuzuma risoza umutwe wa gatanu .....	141
<b>UMUTWE WA 6: GUKUNDA IGIHUGU .....</b>	<b>145</b>
VI.1. Umwandiko: Ntumpeho.....	146
VI.2. Amazina gakondo .....	150
VI.3. Amazina y'amatirano .....	154
VI.4. Inama .....	160
VI.5. Inyandiko mvugo .....	162
VI.7. Umwitozo w'ubushobozi ngiro bw'umunyeshuri.....	166
VI.8. Isuzuma risoza umutwe wa gatandatu.....	166
<b>UMUTWE WA 7: GUKUNDA UMURIMO .....</b>	<b>171</b>
VII.1. Umwandiko: Umurunga w'iminsi .....	172
VII.2. Indirimbo .....	176
VII.3. Inyandiko nyejwi .....	178
VII.4. Inyandiko nyemvugo.....	188
VII.5. Umwitozo w'ubushobozi ngiro bw'umunyeshuri.....	196
VII.6. Isuzuma risoza umutwe wa karindwi .....	196

<b>UMUTWE WA 8: UMUCO WO KUZIGAMA.....</b>	<b>201</b>
VIII.1. Umwandiko: Barayasesa yiha umugambi wo kuzigama.....	202
8. 1.1. Gusoma no gusobanura umwandiko.....	205
VIII.2. Raporo .....	207
VIII.3. Impapuro zagenewe kuzuzwa.....	209
VIII.4. Umwitozo w’ubushobozi ngiro bw’umunyeshuri .....	215
VIII.5. Isuzuma risoza umutwe wa munani .....	215
<b>UMUTWE WA 9: UBUKORONI.....</b>	<b>219</b>
IX.1. Umwandiko: Abatanye badatata barasubiranye .....	220
IX.2. Ikinamico.....	232
IX.3. Umwitozo w’ubushobozi ngiro bw’umunyeshuri.....	243
IX.4. Isuzuma risoza umutwe wa kenda.....	243
<b>IBITABO N’INYANDIKO BYIFASHISHIJE.....</b>	<b>247</b>
<b>IMIGEREKA.....</b>	<b>249</b>

## UBURINGANIRE N'UBWUZUZANYE

### UBUSHOBOZI BW'INGENZI BUGAMIJWE

- Gusesengura umwandiko ku buringanire n'ubwuzuzane mu Rwanda atahura ingingo z'ingenzi ziwukubiyemo.
- Gusesengura amazina y'urusobe agaragaza ibiyaranga, ubwoko bwayo n'utaremajambo twayo.

### IGIKORWA CY'UMWINJIZO

Ushingiye ku bumenyi ufite, sobanura mu magambo yawe bwite uburinganire n'ubwuzuzanye icyo ari cyo, ugaragaze uko bumeze mu Rwanda kuva kera kugeza ubu.

## I.1. Umwandiko: Uburinganire n’ubwuzuzanye mu Rwanda



Kera Umunyarwandakazi ntiyagiraga agaciro mu muryango nyarwanda. Yahoraga yitwararitse, agahugira mu turimo two mu rugo iyo mu gikari. Yabaga ategura ishinge ku ruhimbi, aboha imisambi, avuza uruhindu, abuganiza amata cyangwa acunda. Umukobwa w’inkumi utazi gucunda bamuvugiragaho bati: “Ni impumbu” cyanecyane iyo atashoboraga gushyigura inumbiri. Inkumi yabaga imaze kuzira inka ntiyasubiraga mu nka, yacirwaga imuhira akaba imbata y’imirimo yitwaga ko igenewe igitsina gore gusa. Umukobwa kandi nta bundi bushobozi bamubonagamo uretse kumutegaho ubukire bushingiye ku nkwan azakobwa. Aha ni ho amazina nka Nzamukosha, Nzamugurinka, Bazizane, Kabihogo, Kagaju n’andi yatsindagiraga icyo biteze ku mukobwa akomoka.

Abakobwa ntibashyirwaga mu ishuri cyangwa mu itorerero. Bashoboraga gusa guhanurwa na ba nyirasenge, utamufite agahera mu rungabangabo. Nubundi ngo: “Utagira nyirasenge arisenga”. Uburere bwahabwaga abana b’abakobwa bwabateguriraga gusa gushaka, kubyara, kurera no gukora imirimo yo mu rugo, ubumenyi bahawe bukaba ubwo kubatoza kuba ba “mutima w’urugo”.

Abanyarwandakazi benshi basaga n’ababujijwe kujya ahagaragara. Kumva hari uwafashe ijamba mu bagabo, mu rungano rwa basaza be byari umuziro. Uwahirahiraga agatobora akavuga irimuniga yitwaga umushizi w’isoni, ingare, ... Urugero Nyirarunyonga uvugwa mu bitekerezo nyarwanda yiswe

ingare, umusambanyi, inshinzi n’andi mazina kuko yari azi kuganira n’abandi, akamenya gusetsa no gutebya agati kagaturika. Iyo basobanura uburyo yiboneye Semuhanuka agaramye mu buro bwe yari yonesheje nkana, akamusanganira yishimye, agahuza na we umudiho n’urugwiro kugeza ubwo amuha urwuya, wumva Nyirarunyonga yari akaga.

Ibi byaterwaga n’impamvu nyinshi. Abana bavukaga buri wese atozwa ibyo agomba gukora. Umuhungu yatozwaga na se guhiga, kuragira, kubaka, guhinga, gukirana, kujya ku rugamba, guhakwa... Umukobwa agatozwa ibijyanye n’urubohero no gukora imirimo yo mu rugo nko kuboha ibiseke, imisambi, gutaka, gucunda amata ... Buri wese yumvaga ubuzima ari ko bugenda.

Umuhungu witwaga Byarugamba, Rukaburacumu, Gatabazi, Muhozi, Ngarukiye, Kamufozi, Rwamacumu cyangwa se Gatanazi yumvaga bimuteye ishema ko azarwanirira Igihugu cyangwa umuryango. Ibi byari bifite ishingiro kuko u Rwanda rwahoraga ruhanganaye n’impugu zirukikije mu ndwano z’urudaca hagenderewe kurwagura no kurugwiriza amaboko. Si ibyo gusa, habagaho n’intambara z’ubwiko zasabaga ko imiryango igwiza amaboko y’abanyamiheto ku rubyaro rw’abahungu ngo umunsi basumbirijwe n’ibitero bibarusha ingufu bazivune umwanzi bidasabye kwitwerezwa amaboko y’imuhana.

Imitekerereze nk’iyi ni yo yabaye intandaro yatumye Umunyarwandakazi adindira mu kwiga no guhabwa inyigisho z’igihe tugezemo. Bamwe mu Banyarwandakazi bize batinze ugereranyije n’abagabo. Mu ikubitiro, bashyizwe mu mashuri abategura kuzaba ababyeyi beza barerera neza umuryango. N’uyu munsi, hari abagishyigikiye ibitekerezo nk’ibyo. Uwo muco wo gusumbanya abana si mwiza, kuko wagiye utuma abana b’abakobwa bakurwa mu mashuri igitaraganya maze umuhungu akaba ari we uhabwa amahirwe yo gukomeza kwiga, umukobwa agacikiriza amashuri agahera mu keragati. Uyu muco wagiye ugira ingaruka z’ubumenyi budahagije n’ubushobozi buke ku muntu w’igitsina gore mu rwego rwo kwirwanaho cyanecyane mu bikorwa n’imirimo bisaba ikoranabuhanga.

Burya koko “agahugu umuco akandi umuco”. Mu mpande zitandukanye, mu duce tumwe na tumwe tw’u Rwanda, hagiye hagaragara Abanyarwandakazi bashoboye gukora imirimo yaharirwaga igitsina gabo. Urugero ni nka Ndabaga umukobwa w’intwari mwene Nyamutezi wagiye gukura se ku rugerero. Nyirarumaga, wa musizikazi w’Umusinga na we yahinduye amateka mu busizi nyarwanda, aho udusigo twari tugufi 3 cyane “ibinyeto” yaturambuyemo ibisigo bifite imikarago myinshi, bihabwa amazina n’abahanga mu buvanganzo yo kuba mu bwoko bw’ikobyoyi, icyanzu cyangwa impakanizi. None se ubwo abagabo benshi ntibari barabuze aho bahera? Gasharankwanzi ka Bureshyo uvugwa mu nsigamigani “Yigize inshinzi”, bivugwa ko yari akuriye umutwe w’ingabo zigizwe n’abagore b’ingare. Robwa na we avugwa ko yatabariye Igihugu agwa i Gisaka.

Ingero z'inkuru nk'izi zagiye zihindura imitekerereze y'Abanyarwanda. Bagiyeye basobanukirwa uruhare rw'umugore mu iterambere ry'umuryango. Hari n'abiganyeye umuco w'ahandi nk'i Burayi, ugasanga umugore asukura inzu, umugabo ari mu gikoni. Hari n'ingo nyinshi zabifasheho umwanzuro, umwe yajya gutashya undi agasigara asya amasaka cyangwa akarika. Niba mu rugo nta mukozi uhari, utanze undi kugera mu rugo akanyarukira mu gikoni, agatangira koza ibikoresho bikenerwa mu rugo, guteka...

Muri iki gihe, hari ibisubizo bigenda biboneka. Amwe mu mategeko agenga uburezi yaravuguruwe ku buryo abakobwa n'abahungu bashobora kwiga bimwe. Abakobwa babyaye imbura gihe baracutsa bagasubizwa mu mashuri, abataragize amahirwe yo kujya mu ishuri leta yabashyiriyeho uburyo bwo kwibeshaho, bigishwa imirimo n'imyuga inyuranye yabongerera ubushobozi bwo kwitunga, gutunga ababo no kubaka Igihugu.

Mu rwego rw'ubukungu n'umutungo, Abanyarwandakazi bageze ku ntera ishimishije. Ubu bafite uburenganzira bwo kuzungura, bafite uburenganzira bwo guhabwa umunani, bashobora kandi kugira umutungo bwite, akazi gahemberwa umushahara n'ibikorwa byinjiza amafaranga. Abanyarwanda bageze ku rwego rwo gusobanukirwa amategeko abarengera n'abarenganura hakoreshejwe ubutabera.

Imyanya y'ubuyobozi yiharirwaga n'abagabo gusa, ubu ihabwa buri wese ubifiye ubushobozi. Ubu tumaze kugera kure. Abantu bose basobanukiwe neza ko uburinganire n'ubwuzuzanye biri mu bituma habaho amajyambere arambye. Ubu mu Nteko Ishinga Amategeko y'u Rwanda, umutwe w'Abadepite, mu ba minisitiri, no mu zindi nzego zifatirwamo ibyemezo, Abanyarwandakazi bahagaze neza mu ruhando rw'amahanga.

Guharanira uburinganire n'ubwuzuzanye ariko ntibigomba kuba intandaro yo gukandamizanya. Abantu b'igitsina gore n'ab'igitsina gabo bagomba kubahana bakabana mu mahoro, uburenganzira bwa buri wese bukubahirizwa, bakuzuzanya muri byose.

### **I. 1.1. Gusoma no gusobanura umwandiko**

*Soma umwandiko "Uburinganire n'ubwuzuzanye mu Rwanda", ushakemo amagambo udasobanukiwe hanyuma uyasobanure ukurikije inyito afite mu mwandiko wifashije inkoranyagambo.*

## IMYITOZO

1. Koresha amagambo akurikira dusanga mu mwandiko mu nteruro wihimbiye:
  - a) Ikantarange
  - b) Guhakwa
  - c) Gutabarira Igihugu
  - d) Ubufatanye
  - e) Ubwuzuzanye
2. Urebye mu merekezo yose, garagaza amagambo ari muri iki kinyatuzu afitanye isano n'umwandiko:

U	B	U	R	I	N	G	A	N	I	R	E
M	B	M	J	Y	J	M	S	D		I	O
U	M	W	K	U	K	U	R	W	A	N	A
I	I	O	U	G	I	B	I	S	I	G	O
M	B	W	A	Z	W	K	Y	H	T	A	G
P	L	K	H	T	U	I	S	Z	F	R	C
U	B	W	U	Z	U	Z	A	N	Y	E	I
G	D	S	K	I	K	N	A	L	N	C	J
U	Z	V	A	B	Z	A	L	N	G	M	A
U	H	O	M	I	R	I	M	I	Y	I	G
M	Y	G	E	C	B	J	R	U	K	E	N
L	I	T	E	R	A	M	B	E	R	E	I

### I.1.2. Gusoma no kumva umwandiko

*Ongera usome umwandiko hanyuma usubize ibibazo bikurikira*

1. Tandukanya uburinganire n'ubwuzuzanye.
2. Vuga inshingano ebyiri z'abagabo n'ebiyiri z'abagore zahindutse uko ibihe byagiye bihinduka.
3. Subiza yego cyangwa oya.
  - a) Imirimo myinshi isa n'aho yagenewe abagore cyangwa abagabo, ni iyagenwe n'umuco aho kugenwa n'imiterere kamere y'umuntu. Kubera iyo mpamvu, ikaba ishobora guhindurwa.

- b) Abagabo n’abagore bashobora kugaragarizwa icyubahiro ku buryo butandukanye.
  - c) Nta masomo Umunyarwandakazi ahejwe kwiga.
  - d) Umugabo ni we uzungura umutungo w’umuryango.
4. Abagore basigaye bakora imirimo inyuranye. Muri iki gihe bigaragarira he?

### **I.1.3. Gusoma no gusesengura umwandiko**

1. Ni izihe ngingo z’ingenzi zigaragara muri uyu mwandiko?
2. Kuri wowe uyu mwandiko ugusigiye irihe somo?
3. Tanga ingingo zigaragaza uburyo Ababyarwandakazi bari barapinagajwe kuva kera na kare.

### **I.1.4. Kungurana ibitekerezo**

Mwungurane ibitekerezo ku nsanganyamatsiko ikurikira:

Akamaro k’uburinganire n’ubwuzuzanye mu iterambere ry’Igihugu.

### **I.1.5. Ikiganiro mpaka**

*Muhereye ku bushobozi mufite bwo gutegura ikiganiro mpaka, nimutegure kandi mukore ikiganiro mpaka ku nsanganyamatsiko ikurikira:*

***“Ivangura rishingiye ku gitsina ridindiza iterambere ry’umuryango nyarwanda”***

#### **IMYITOZO**

Ongera wiyibutse ubwoko bw’imyadiko wize maze uhangе umwandiko ufite uturago twa bumwe mu bwoko bw’imyandiko ku nsanganyamatsiko ikurikira:

**“Uwigishije umugore aba yigishije umuryango.”**

Umutwe w’umwandiko wawe ube ubwo bwoko bw’umwandiko n’insanganyamatsiko.



## I.2. Amazina y'urusobe

### IGIKORWA

*Soma interuro zikurikira witegereza amagambo y'umukara tsiri yavuye mu mwandiko "Uburinganire n'ubwuzuzanye mu Rwanda" utahure inshoza, uturango n'ubwoko by'amazina y'urusobe.*

- a) Ubu **Umunyarwandakazi** afite uruhare runini mu **iterambere** ry'igihugu.
- b) **Nyirasenge** wa **Semuhanuka** yari **umusizikazi**.
- c) Uburinganire n'ubwuzuzanye bwatumye abantu bava mu **rungabangabo** bagera ku **majyambere** arambye.
- d) **Rukaburacumu** na **Gasharankwanzi** bavugwa cyane mu **buvanganzo nyarwanda**.

### I.2.1. Inshoza y'izina ry'urusobe

Iyo bavuze izina ry'urusobe twumva izina rishobora kugira uturemajambo turenze udusanze tw'izina nyakimwe. Iyo usesenguye izina ry'urusobe usanga rifite indomo ebyiri, indangazina ebyiri, ibicumbi bibiri cyangwa se ugasanga rifite indomo, indanganteko n'igicumbi, ariko rikagira n'ubundi bwoko bw'ijambo bwiyomekaho.

Ubwoko bw'amagambo ashobora kwiyo meka ku izina nyakimwe rikabyara izina ry'urusobe hari ikinyazina, umusuma n'akabimbura gishobora kwihagika mu izina nyakimwe rikabyara izina ry'urusobe.

### 1.2.2. Uturango tw'izina ry'urusobe

Izina ry'urusobe ni izina rikomoka ku magambo arenze rimwe, yiyunga akarema ijambo rimwe rifite inyito imwe. Mu rwego rw'intêgo, usanga ari izina rifite uturemajambo turenze utw'izina nyakimwe. Izina ry'urusobe, rishobora kugira uturemajambo tw'izina twivanzemo utw'inshinga cyangwa ubundi bwoko bw'ijambo nk'ikinyazina, umugereka...

### I.2.2. Ubwoko bw'izina ry'urusobe

Amazina y'urusobe tuyasangamo amoko atandukanye:

- Amazina y'inyunge
- Amazina y'urujuanonshinga
- Amazina y'akabimbura
- Amazina y'umusuma

- Amazina agaragaza amasano

## **1. Amazina y'inyunge**

Izina ry'inyunge ni izina rigizwe n'amazina abiri yiyunze agakora izina rimwe. Muri ayo mazina abiri, usanga irya kabiri riba risobanura izina riribanjirije. Amazina y'inyunge nubwo aba agizwe n'amazina abiri yiyunze agira inyito imwe itari igiteranyo cy'ayo mazina abiri yiyunze. Cyakora, iyo irya kabiri rifutura irya mbere, yandikwa atandukanye.

### **Ingero:**

- Mwanankundi
- Mugabonake
- Imvugo shusho
- Inyandiko mvugo
- Itegeko teka

Amazina y'inyunge ashobora kuba agizwe n'amazina abiri yunzwe n'ikinyazina ngenera. Ayo mazina abiri yunzwe n'ikinyazina ngenera ntagira inyito ebyiri, ahubwo arema inyito imwe nubwo aba agizwe n'amagambo abiri.

### **Ingero:**

- Insina z'amatwi
- Inkondo y'umura
- Inkono y'itabi
- Amaso y'ikibuno
- Amaso y'ikirayi
- Utwunyu twa nyamanza

## **2. Amazina y'urujiyanonshinga**

Aya mazina y'urujiyanonshinga aba ashingiye ku nshinga yiyunze n'icyuzuzo cyayo, gishobora kuba icyuzuzo mbonera cyangwa icyuzuzo nziguro (izina, inshinga, ikinyazina, umugereka), agakora izina rimwe.

Izina ry'urujyanonshinga	Inshinga	Icyuzuzo	Ubwoko bw'ijambo ribereye inshiga icyuzuzo
Iterambere	gutera	Imbere	Umugereka
Umugiraneza	kugira	neza	Umugereka
Umutegarugori	Gutega	Urugori	Izina
Amatakirangoyi	gutaka	ingoyi	Izina
Abashinjacyaha	gushinja	icyaha	Izina
Imbanzirizakubarusha	kubanza	kubarusha	Inshinga iri mu mbundo
Inyigaguhuma	kwiga	guhuma	Inshinga iri mu mbundo
Indiragukinduka	kurya	gukinduka	Inshinga iri mu mbundo
Umujyaha	kujya	habi	Ntera
Inshamake	guca	make	Ntera
Inkirirahato	gukira	hato	Ntera
Amashyirahamwe	gushyira	hamwe	Ikinnyazina
Ikimenyabose	kumenya	bose	Ikinnyazina
Amaburakindi	kubura	ikindi	Ikinnyazina
Ubwirakabiri	kwira	kabiri	Umugereka
Ikiryakare	Kurya	kare	Umugereka
Inyangabirama	kwanga	birama	Inshinga itondaguye
Indirakarame	kurya	karame	Inshinga itondaguye

### 3. Amazina y'akabimbura

Akabimbura ni akaremajambo kihagika imbere y'izina risanzwe mu rurimi bikabyara

izina rishya.

#### a) Akabimbura "-nya-"

Akabimbura "-nya-" kagira ingingo y'ikinnyazina ngenera

#### Ingero:

Ikinyamateka, umunyamuryango, umunyenzara, umunyamakuru, umunyeshuri

## **b) Akabimbura “nyiri-“**

Akabimbura “nyiri-“ gafite ingingo isa neza n’iy’ikinyazina ngenera.

### **Ingero:**

Nyirumuringa Nyirurugo

Nyirimpuhwe Nyiribambe

Akabimbura “nyira-“ iyo kihagitse mu mazina bwite y’abantu kagira ingingo y’igitsina

gore. Ingero zikurikira zirabigaragaza.

### **Ingero:**

Igikari: Nyirabikari

Intabire : Nyirantabire

Intama : Nyirantama

## **c) Akabimbura “sa-“ cyangwa “se-“**

Akabimbura sa- cyangwa se- gafite inyangingo y’ikinyazina ngenera. Iyo kihagitse mu mazina bwite, usanga afite ingingo y’igitsina gabo kandi nta ndomo ayo mazina masha agira.

### **Ingero:**

Amahoro: Semahoro

Ubuho: Seburo

Umusure: Samusure

## **d) Akabimbura “-ene-“**

Akabimbura “-ene-“ gafite ingingo nk’iy’ikinyazina ngenera. Amazina bwite agafite akunze kuba ari amazina rusange. Gashobora kandi kongerera izina kihagitse ingingo igaragaza isano abantu bafitanye.

### **Ingero:**

Imana: Benimana

Ihirwe: Benihirwe

Ikenewabo

### **e) Akabimbura -ka- kifitemo ingingo ivuga ngo “umugore wa”**

Akabimbura -ka- kifitemo ingingo ivuga ngo “umugore wa”, usanga kiganje mu mazina bwite y’igitsina gore.

#### **Ingero:**

Macumu: Mukamacumu

Rutamu: Mukarutamu

Ntwari: Mukantwari

Muhire: Mukamuhire

### **f) Akabimbura “-a-” gafite ingingo y’ikinyazina ngenera**

Akabimbura “-a-” gafite ingingo y’ikinyazina ngenera, gakoreshwa cyane mu mazina bwite, kandi amazina kihagitsemo nta ndomo agira.

#### **Ingero:**

Inkazi: Kankazi

Amagana: Rwamagana

Imana: Kamana

Imanzi: Kamanzi

## **4. Amazina y’imisuma**

Umusuma ni akaremajambo kongerwa ku izina, gashobora kubaho cyangwa ntikabeho gafite ibisobanuro. Ikindi ni uko umusuma udasesengurika. Amazina y’umusuma ni ukuvuga amagambo yongerwaho akaremajambo kadasesengurwa, kitwa umusuma. Dufite imisuma iri mu byiciro bitatu bikurikira:

### **a) Umusuma “-kazi”**

Umusuma “-kazi” wumvikanisha igitsina gore.

#### **Ingero:**

Umunyarwanda→Umunyarwandakazi,

Inkoko→Inkokokazi,

Umurundi→Umurundikazi,

Umugabe→umugabekazi...

**Ikitonderwa:** amazina yose aherwa na **-kazi** si ko aba ari ay'umusuma. Hari amazina nkomoranshinga ateye nk'ay'umusuma ariko atari yo.

**Ingero:** Umupfakazi, inkundwakazi

### **b) Umusuma nsuzuguzi “-azi” ni ukaremajambo gafite inyito yo gusuzugura cyangwa gutesha agaciro.**

**Ingero:**

Umuheto→umuhetazi,

Umugabo→umugabazi,

Ibuga→ibugazi,

Ibitaka→ibitakazi...

### **c) Umusuma sano**

Imisuma sano ni uturemajambo dufite inyito y'amasano: **“buja”, “rume”, “senge”, “bukwe”, “kuru”, “kuruza”**. Imisuma sano ijyana n'utubimbura sano (**ma, nyoko, soko, se, so-, se-nyira**) kugira ngo bireme amazina.

**Ingero:**

<b>Ngega</b>	<b>Igitsina</b>	<b>Bukwe</b>	<b>Buja</b>	<b>Rume</b>	<b>Senge</b>	<b>Kuru(za)</b>
<b>Ng.1</b>	gabo	Databukwe	databuja	Marume	-	Sogokuru(za)
	gore	Mabukwe	Mabuja	-	masenge	Nyogokuru(za)
<b>Ng. 2</b>	gabo	Sobukwe	Shobuja	Nyokorome	-	Sogokuru(za)
	gore	Nyokobukwe	nyokobuja	-	nyogosenge	Nyogokuru(za)
<b>Ng. 3</b>	gabo	Sebukwe	Shebuja	Nyirarume	-	Sekuru(za)
	gore	nyirabukwe	nyirabuja	-	nyirasenge	Nyirakuru(za)

**Ikitonderwa**

1. Amagambo y'urusobe yandikwa umujyho umwe. Gusa mu bisingizo, mu migani no mu mazina nteruro n'amagambo y'inyunge akabije uburebure, yandikwa atandukanyijwe, agashyirwa mu twuguruzo n'utwugarizo.

**Ingero:**

- Umuhanurabinyoma, Rukemanganizi, Karahangabo, Karikumutima... (aya ni amazina y'urusobe yanditswe umujyo umwe)
  - Ubwo "Inshyikanya ku mubiri ya Rugema ahica" aba arahashinze.
  - Ubwo "Rumenerangabo Ntarindwa ku mukondo wa Rukaburabimashi" ati: "Ba!"
2. Akabimbura "so" kagira impindurantego "sho".

**Urugero:** shobuja.

3. Akabimbura "se" gakomoka ku izina ise cyangwa se, kakagira inyito y'umuntu w'igitsina gabo ufite cyangwa se utunze nyakuvugwa. Akenshi ayo mazina aba ari bwite. Usanga gakora nka "nyira" ikomoka ku izina nyina.

**Ingero:** Sebuja, Serugo, sebatunzi

4. Akabimbura "nya" gafitanye isano na "nyira", kakaba gakora kuri ubu buryo:

Iyo -a- ya nya- ikurikiwe na i y'indomo cyangwa se y'indangahantu, iyo ndomo ishobora

gutakara cyangwa zombi zikiyungamo - e- biturutse ku igenamajwi

**Urugero:**

Umunyenzara

**Ikitonderwa:**

- Akabimbura "nya-" gashobora kuba akabimbura nyifuzo iyo kiyunze n'inshinga iri mu mbundo.

**Ingero:** nyagutuma, nyakumanikwa, nyakubyara; ...

- Akabimbura "nya-" gashobora kwiyunga n'ikinyazina cyangwa n'izina kagafata inyito yo guhamya (gutsindagira) ikivugwa.

**Ingero:** inzu nyanzu, abakobwa nyabakobwa; bariya bazaba abategarugori nyabo.

- Akabimbura "nya-" gashobora kwiyunga n'izina kakagira inyito y'utunze cyangwa ufite nyakuvugwa.

**Ingero:**

Umunyamerwe, umunyamahanga, umunyabintu, umunyenzoga...

- Akabimbura sa- gashobora gukora mu mazina nka Saruhara, Gasabwoya, Gasamagera, Sabato, Sakabaka...

## IMYITOZO

1. Shaka amazina atanu y'urusobe kuri buri bwoko hirengagijwe ayigeze kuvugwa mu ishuri.

Ubwoko bw'izina ry'urusobe	Ingero zisabwa
Inshinga+ikinyazina	
Inshinga+izina	
Inshinga na ntera	
Amazina ya kabimbura	
Amazina y'umusuma	

2. Wifashishije ubwoko bw'amazina y'urusobe agaragaza amasano, tanga ingero ebyirebyiri kuri buri bwoko, unasobanura inkomoko yayo.

### I.2.3. Intêgo y'izina ry'urusobe

## IGIKORWA

*Shaka intêgo y'amazina y'urusobe ari mu mwandiko "Uburinganire n'ubwuzuzanye mu Rwanda", kandi ugaragaze n'amategekoy'igenamajwi.*

### Uturemajambo tw'amazina y'urusobe

Twabonye ko izina ry'urusobe ari izina usanga rikomoka ku yandi magambo arenze rimwe, ariko rikagira inyito imwe. Mu rwego rw'intego, usanga ari izina rifite uturemajambo turenze utw'izina mbonera. Izina ry'urusobe rishobora kugira uturemajambo

tw'izina twivanzemo utw'inshinga cyangwa ubundi bwoko bw'ijambo nk'ikinyazina, umugereka...



## Ingero:

Izina ry'urusobe	Uturemajambo/intêgo	Amategeko y'igenamajwi
Amatakirangoyi	a-ma-tak-ir-a-ø-n-goyi	-
Abacamanza	a-ba-ci-a-ø-n-banza	i → ø /-J; b→m/n-; n →ø/-m
Abashinjacyaha	a-ba shinj-a-ø-ki-aha	i → ø /-J; ky → cy mu myadikire.
Inkundarubyino	i-n-kund-a-ø-ru-byin-o	-
Ubujiyaha	u-bu-gi-a-ha-bi	i → y /-J; gy → jy mu myadikire.
Umubagito	u-mu-ba-a-ki-to	a → ø /-J; k → g/-GR
Inshamake	i-n-ci-a-ø-ma-ke	i → ø /-J
Umwigaguhuma	u-mu-ig-a-ku-hum-a	u→w/-J; k→g/-GR
Indiragukinduka	i-n-ri-ir-a-ku-kind-uk-a	r→d/n-; k→g/-GR
Inyangabirama	i-n-ang-a-ø-bi-ø-ram-a	n→ny/-J
Indirakarama	i-n-ri-ir-a-ø-ka-ram-e	r→d/n-, i→ø/-J
Umuvandimwe	u-mu-vu-a-ø-n-da-i-mwe	u →ø/-J; a → ø /-J
Ikimenyabose	i-ki-meny-a-ba-o-se	a → ø /-J
Imberabyombi	i-n-ba-ir-a-bi-ô-mbi	n →m/-b; a+i→e; i → y/-J
Amaburakindi	a-ma-bur-a-ø-ki-ndi	-
Ikiryakare	i-ki-ri-a-kare	i→y/-J
Inkokokazi	i-n-koko-kazi	-
Umunyenzara	u-mu-nya-i-n-yara	a+i→e
Ibitakazi	i-bi-taka-azi	-

## IMYITOZO

Garagaza intego y'amazina y'urusobe akurikira n'amategeko y'igenamajwi:

a) Nyogokuru	g) Rwankubebe
b) Mabukwe	h) Imbonerahamwe
c) Nyirinkwaya	i) Umwangavu
d) Sobuja	j) Umunyeshuri
e) Sebatunzi	k) Umwamikazi
f) Nyirabizeyimana	l) Umunyamahirwe

## I.2. Umwitozo w'ubushobozi ngiro bw'umunyeshuri

Mu kinyarwanda baravugaga ngo: "Ukurusha umugore akurusha urugo". Mu mwandiko muremure, emeza cyangwa uhakane uwo mugani, utanga ingero zifatika.

Muri uwo mwadiko, hagaragaremo amazina y'urusobe adatandukanye

### Ubu nshobora:

- Gusobanurira abandi uko uburinganire n'ubwuzuzanye byitabwagaho mu Rwanda rwa kera n'uko bwitabwaho muri iki gihe.
- Kwitabira gukoresha neza amazina y'urusobe mu mvugo no mu nyandiko.
- Gukunda no gukundisha abandi gukoresha ururimi rw'Ikinyarwanda.
- Gushishikarira kwimakaza ihame ry'uburinganire n'ubwuzuzanye.

### Ubu ndangwa:

No kwimakaza ihame ry'uburinganire n'ubwuzuzanye n'ubufatanye.

## I.3. Isuzuma risoza umutwe wa mbere

### Umwandiko: Uburinganire n'ubwuzuzanye mu iterambere

Iterambere ni irya bose si iry'umuntu umwe. Kugira ngo rishoboke, umuryango ari wo ugizwe n'umugabo n'umugore n'abana bagomba kubigiramo uruhare. Dore ko abagiye inama Imana ibasanga. Ingero ni nyinshi ariko reka turebe ingero z'imiryango ibiri ituye ku musozi wa Burimbi. Uti: «Ibayeho ite?»

Umuryango wa Cyubahiro na Kamariza bose bashakanye ari abatindi; bavugagwa ko nta cyo bakwigezaho. Bo ariko ntibacika intege kuko bahamyaga ko ibintu ari ibishakwa ntawubivukana. Dore ko bari baramenyaniye mu mahugurwa y'ubuhinzi n'ubworozi bwa kijyambere. Aho bahakuye inkunga ntagereranwa y'uburyo bwo kwiteza imbere, biturutse ku nguzanyo zitangwa n'ibigo by'imari. Mu gihe bari bamaze kurushinga, rubanda rwakomeje kubaha inkwenene na bo bati : "Isazi y'ubute ntirya igisebe" kandi ngo "Utayihinganye ntayikira". Ubwo berekeye kuri Banki y'Abaturage ya Kinyami gusaba inguzanyo maze barayihabwa. Bwatinze gucya bashoka igishanga, maze si uguhinga karahava! Batera imbuto z'indobanure, ijuru na ryo rirabakundira. Isarura rya mbere, bishyuye icya kabiri ku nguzanyo, banigurira amatungo magufi, harimo ingurube n'inkoko. Ibyo byatumye benshi ndetse no mu babahaga inkwenene, bibaza uko babakiranye. Ibyo byaterwaga n'uko batari bazi ibanga ryabo ryo kubahana no kugirana inama, igihe cyose bagiye gukora icyo ari cyo cyose.

Haciye umwaka umwe, bibarutse abana babiri; umwe yitwa Kiza undi yitwa Ishimwe. Abo bana bareranywe urukundo, bahabwa n'ibyangombwa bikenewe

nk' indyo yuzuye, imyambaro ikwiye, ubuvuzi nyabwo, amashuri meza. Usibye ibyo, bigishijwe uturimo dutandukanye, maze bakura bazi ko akabando k'iminsi ari umurimo. Ntibyatinze batsinda ikizamini cya Leta kuko biganaga ikinyabupfura n'ubuhanga ndetse n'abarimu bakabakunda birambuye. Ibyo bituma abandi bana babareberaho, maze na bo biyuha akuya barabigana mu matsinda anyuranye, harimo itsinda ryo kurwanya marariya, iryo kubungabunga ibidukikije. Bamaze kurangiza amashuri yisumbuye, bemerewe kujya kwiga muri za kaminuza zo mu mahanga. Kiza akurikirana ibyerekeye ikoranabuhanga naho Ishimwe we akurikira ibijyanye n'ubuvuzi. Nyamara nubwo kwa Cyubahiro na Kamariza hari impundu, kwa Ntambara na Nyiranuma ho hari ishavu, dore ko babagaho ku bugenge. Uti: "Ese ibyo bishoboka bite ko abantu babana ku bugenge boshye abatagira ubwenge?"

Ntambara na Nyiranuma babanye bifashije mu buryo burunganiye, dore ko bavukaga mu ngo zidasaba umunyu, kandi na bo baribararangije mu Ishuri Nderabarezi rya Byumba.

Ntibyatinze bibarutse ubwa mbere abana b'impanga ari bo: Semanywa na Keza. Babareze bibabaje kandi biteye agahinda, kuko batasibaga kurwana kubera ubusinzi bwa buri muni. Wasangaga Ntambara na Nyiranuma baramukira mu kabari kari hafi y'ishuri, kwiyandikisha ngo bazishyura ukwezi gushize. Ubwo kandi na nyuma y'amasomo, wasangaga utubare twose, ni nde uciye hano ni Runaka, iyo atabaga umugore yabaga umugabo. Guteka byabaga rimwe ku muni nabwo nijoro. Akenshi abana baryamaga batariye, maze bwacya bakarwanira mu nkono batabanje no kwikiza ubutuna.

Igihe cy'amanywa, abana babo birirwaga mu ngo za rubanda, rimwe bakabaha ibyo kurya, ubundi bakabibima. Hari ababahaga urw'amenyo babavugiraho ngo: "Ariko ubundi, aba ko ari abo kwa mwarimu, turabagaburira utw'abana bacu, hanyuma bage kurenzaho amata n'imigati, ubwo si ubucucu?" Bamwe bakabibaha, abandi bakabibima. Nyamara se babibonaga ryari? Ubwo abana bakirirwa bicira isazi mu jisho. Ntibyatinze, basezerewe ku kazi kubera imyitwarire idahwitse, haba hanze ndetse no ku kazi (gusiba, kudatanga umusaruro, kurwana no gusebanya). Udubaranga tw'imperekeza twabayeye intica ntikize. Baturiyeye nk'abagiye gupfa. Koko rero "ntarutamburira imfusha". Umunsi umwe haguye imvura y'amahindu, abana benshi bugama hanze kubera ko bari bataye urufunguzo, ikindi kandi no guhora bahanwa n'abaturanyi, byatumye bajya kwikinga muni y'igiti cyari ku irembo ry'iwabo.

Muri iyo mvura, nibwo Keza yafatwaga n'umusonga ariko undi ntiyabimenya agira ngo ni ugukina. Uko amasaha yagendaga akura, ni na ko yarushagaho kuremba, maze atangira kubwira umuvandimwe we ko apfuye. Ubwo Semanywa ahuruza abaturanyi ngo bamujyane kwa muganga. Bamwe bumva umwana bwangu, ariko abandi bati: "Tujya kubayegamo kwa muganga se, ababyeyi babo ntibari kunywera iza yose hirya aha? Hari uwo bagurira agacupa?" Bakiri

muri izo mpaka, hatunguka Cyubahiro na Kamariza bavuye kubaza ibyerekeye imishingirwe n'imikorere y'amakoperative, babona umwana yarembye maze batumiza ipikipiki bamujyana kwa muganga. Bamugejejeyo, batinze kumwakira kuko nta n'ubwishingizi mu kwivuzza bagiraga. Muganga aramusuzuma maze ababwira ko hasigaye akuka gake. Koko bidatinze Keza araca.

Inkuru y'inshamugongo ihita ikwira hose ko umwana wa Ntambara na Nyiranuma yitabye Imana. Abantu barababara cyane kubera ko abana bazize uburangare bw'ababyeyi babo, dore ko babahamagaye ko abana bari hanze kandi banyagirwa bakabatera utwatsi. Imihango yo gushyingura iba bosebose bacitsemu igikuba. Bashinjaga Ntambara n'umugore we urupfu rw'umwana wabo kuko impanga ye yari yabibasobanuriye. Nyiranuma we amarira yari yose, bamwe bakamuhoza abandi bakamuha inkwenene. Ubwo abahacaga bose bifataga ku munwa.

Nuko ishyingura rirangiye, Cyubahiro yahise asaba ijambo, aravuga ati: "Ibi bikwiye gusubirwamo, abantu bakibutswa inshingano zabo, haba mu ngo ndetse n'ahandi". Nibwo basabye umuhuzabikorwa w'umurenge gutumiza inama y'ikubagahu ngo bafatire ibintu mumaguru mashya. Muri iyo nama, Cyubahiro na Kamariza bahawe umwanya basobanurira abantu ibintu byinshi bamaze kugeraho kuko bari bamaze kubazwa ibanga bakoresha. Banababwiye n'ibyo bateganya kugeraho, mu minsi iri imbere, ariko kandi ko ibyo byose babigezwaho n'ubwumvikane no kujya inama ku bibazo byabangamira umuryango. Ibinaniye umwe undi akabikora. Nubwo bari mu bwirabure, ntibyatumye abaturage bihanganira kubaha amashyi y'urufaya. Abari aho batahana ingamba nshya cyanecyane ko bibazaga icyo bakora ngo batere imbere. Nyiranuma na Ntambara bahise basaba abaturage bose imbabazi ndetse bazisaba n'Imana, bafata ikemezo cyo gusenyerwa umugozi umwe. Wumvaga bamwe hirya bavuga ngo: "Harakabaho Cyubahiro na Kamariza"; abandi ngo: "Izina ni ryo muntu!"

## **I. Ibibazo byo kumva no gusesengura umwandiko**

1. Ni iki Kamariza na Cyubahiro bakoze ngo barwanye ubukene ?
2. Imibereho ya Cyubahiro na Kamariza bayikeshaga iki abantu batari bazi?
3. Ni ikihe kintu kiza abana ba Cyubahiro na Kamariza bakoze?
4. Sobanura mu magambo make imibanire y'abana ba Cyubahiro na Kamariza.
5. Ese hari ikigaragaza ko Ntambara na Nyiranuma bari kuba bifashije? Ni uwuhe mugani w'Ikinyarwanda wabacira urebye uko ba Kamariza babayeho?
6. Iyo abana ba Nyiranuma na Ntambara bajyaga mu ngo z'abaturanyi babo, bababwiraga iki? Ese ibyo bavugaga byari byo?
7. Ni iki Cyubahiro na Kamariza bakoreye Keza?

8. Ni ikihe gikorwa cy'ubutwari Nyiranuma na Ntambara bakoze imbere y'abaturage bagenzi babo?
9. Andika ingingo z'ingenzi n'iz'ingereka tubona muri uyu mwandiko.
10. Muri uyu mwandiko batubwira ibyerekeye itsinda ryita ku bidukikije,
11. urumva ryaba rishinzwe iki?
12. Sobanura uko umutwe w'uyu mwandiko uhura n'ibivugwamo.
13. Ni irihe somo ry'ubuzima bwa buri munsu wakwigira kuri iyi miryango yombi?

### I. Ibibazo by'inyunguramagambo

1. Sobanura aya magambo:
  - a) Uburinganire
  - b) Ubwuzuzanye
  - c) Inkwenene
  - d) Ubutuna
  - e) Ikubagahu
  - f) Gutera utwatsi
2. Simbuza amagambo atsindagiye ayo bivuga kimwe ari mu mwandiko:
  - a) Kamariza **afatanya** n'umugabo we mu kuzuza inshingano zo kurera abana bibarutse.
  - b) Umutegarugori utiyubashye usanga rubanda **bamuseka cyane**.
  - c) Afite agahinda ku buryo no kugira icyo ashyira ku munwa byamunaniye.
  - d) Yagiye **shishi itabona** nta cyo atubwiye ku byabaye ku baturanyi be.
3. Andika amagambo ari mu mwandiko asobanura atya:
  - a) Ukuba ikintu kigeze mu ididaniro.
  - b) Gushakira umugore ku wundi.
  - c) Gukora iyo bwabaga, uko ushoboye kose.
4. Koresha amagambo akurikira mu nteruro ukurikije inyito afite mu mwandiko:
  - a) Umuganji
  - b) Gutera utwatsi
  - c) Kubaha urw'amenyo
  - d) Kurenga inkombe.

## II. Ibibazo ku kibonezamvugo

Tahura ubwoko bw'amazina y'urusobe akurikira, ugaragaze uturemajambo twayo n'amategeko y'igenamajwi:

- a) Nyogokuru
- b) Mabukwe
- c) Nyirinkwaya
- d) Sobuja
- e) Sebatunzi
- f) Nyirabizeyimana
- g) Rwankubebe
- h) Nyirarunyonga
- i) Ikoranabuhanga
- j) Amajyambere.

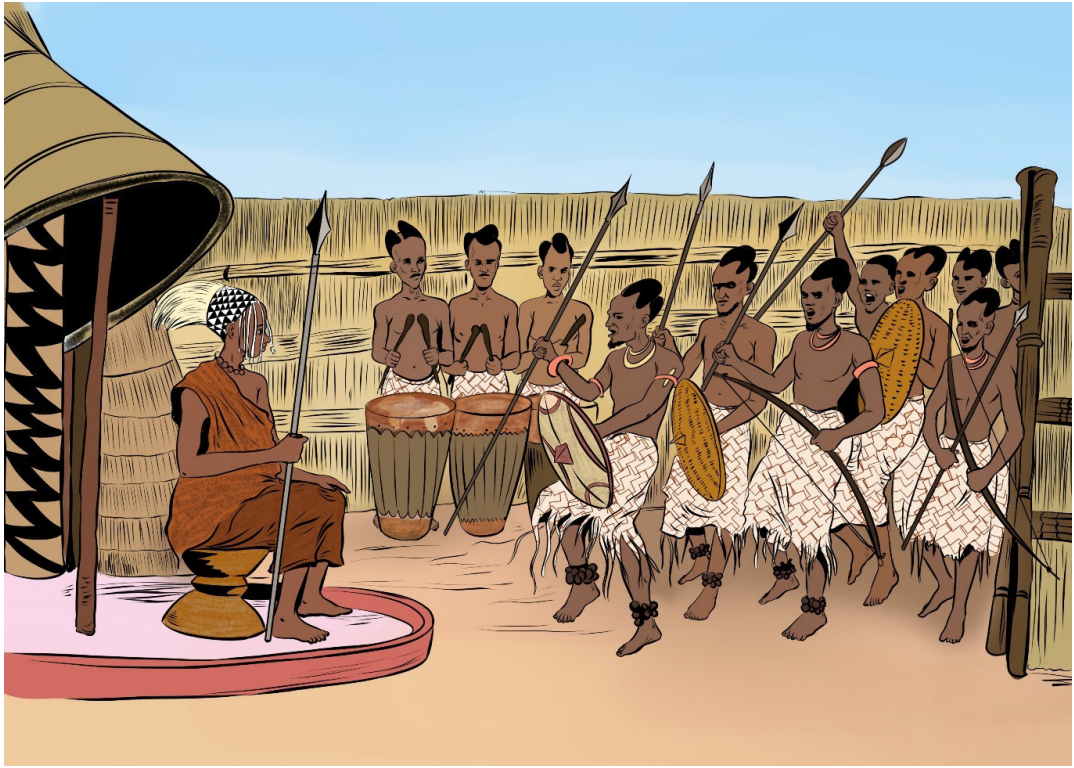
### UBUSHOBOZI BW'INGENZI BUGAMIJWE

- Gusesengura igitekerezo k'ingabo agaragaza ingingo z'ingenzi zigikubiyemo.
- Gusoma no gusesengura zimwe mu ngeri z'ubuvanganzo nyabami agaragaza ingingo z'ingenzi zizikubiyemo.
- Kuvuga no kwandika interuro yubahiriza ibihe by'inshinga.

### IGIKORWA CY'UMWINJIZO

*Tekereza kandi urondore ibyarangaga ibitaramo by'ibwami mu Rwanda rwo hambere, imihango y'igitero yakorwaga, icyo intwari zivugaga n'amashimwe zagenerwaga zivuye ku rugamba, ugaragaze muri make ibyaranze inganzo y'amazina y'inka n'akamaro ko kuyiga muri iki gihe. Sobanura uruhare rwa buri ngingo yagaragajwe hejuru mu gusigasira umuco nyarwanda.*

## II.1. Umwandiko: Igitero k'i Butembo



Igitero k'i Butembo cyabaye mu mwaka wa 1874. Ikimenyetso cy'uwo mwaka cyabaye Nyakotsi yitwa Rwakabyaza yagaragaye mu Rwanda mu kwezi kwa Nyakanga 1874. Impamvu y'icyo gitero yabaye iyi ngiyi: hariho Shabikobe bya Sebitoryi, agatunga inka z'inyambo zitwaga Imisakura. Izo nka bazigishishiriza i Kamuronsi, agahugu kari ku mutwe w'ikiyaga cya Kivu ku mupaka w'u Buhunde. Umuhinza wo mu Buhunde witwaga Muvunyi wa Karinda arazitera arazinyaga. Iyo nkuru igeze kuri Kigeri IV Rwabugiri, ari i Rwamaraba, asanga bibaye ngombwa kujya guhorera izo nyambo ze zanyazwe n'uwo muhinza. Nyamara ubundi uwo Muvunyi yayobokaga u Rwanda, akajya yohereza amakoro ibwami.

Igihe ari mu byo guhaguruka, haza intumwa za Mwezi IV Gisabo, umwami w'u Burundi. Izo ntumwa zari Abaganwa batatu, baherekejwe n'intore ijana. Batumye ibwami kuvunyisha, Rwabugiri abatumaho ko ari mu rugendo, ko abaheje kugeza igihe azahindukirira. Abasigira umutware we Mugabwambere wa Nyamutera, akajya abacumbikira i Kanyinya na Rubingo rwa Shyorongi. Ategeka ingo ze zose ko zizajya ziboherereza amazimano. Bakazibagira inka eshatu buri muni, bakaziha n'amazimano yandi y'ibiribwa n'amayoga.

Rwabugiri amaze guhaguruka iwe i Rwamaraba, atuma abantu ku bagore be ngo barushanwe kwitegura intumwa za Mwezi, anababwira ko uzarusha abandi umwiteguro ari we uzatahirwa n'ibirori by'imyiyereko, bikazakirirwamo intumwa za Mwezi. Abwira izo ntumwa ati:



“Ungire Cyivugiza ya Gatsibo, [...]

Umbwirire Muhundwangeyo wa Ngarambe,

Umukobwa uteye abahungu imbabazi,

Uti: ‘Witegure intumwa za Mwezi.’

Ningushima ingabo zizagutaramira,

Inyambo zitahe iwawe.”

*(Uwo yari Kangeyo ka Kanyabujinja ka Nyiracumu, wagengaga urugo rw’i Gatsibo)[...]*

Rwabugiri yahagurutse i Rwamaraba ataha [...] i Rubengera, ahategerereza abatasi yari yarohereje kumutatira u Buhunde [...] Abo batasi bamaze kurondorera umwami ibyo kwa Muvunyi wa Karinda, umuhinza w’u Buhunde, n’abatware bakomeye muri icyo gihugu, intore zo mu Ngangurarugo zihimbiraho indirimbo yitwa Rwahama [...]

Igitero kigeze mu Buhunde, cyaje kurwanya Muvunyi wa Karinda, araneshwa ariko arabikinga ntibashobora kumushyikira. Ubwo ingando ya Kigeri IV Rwabugiri yari i Runyana. Amaze gutsinda Muvunyi n’abategeka bandi bo mu Buhunde, Murego wa Bigiri we ndetse yatewe mbere ya Muvunyi. Shabiganza we ngo yaba yarahunze ariko ntibizwi neza. Abandi batewe bagatsindwa ni Murengezi wa Nyarubwa na Karengi na Rwankuba rwa Gahinda.

Twabonye mbere ko umwami yari aganditse i Runyana. Yari yaratatishije Nkingo iri hafi y’u Runyana, kuko mu bwiru bari bazi ko ari ho Abarengi baramvuye ingoma y’ingabe yitwaga Mpatsibihugu.

Ategekaga abiru be kuharamvura ingoma y’ingabe nshya yari yageneye iryo zina rya Mpatsibihugu, kugira ngo ayungukiremo ububasha bw’Abarengi ba kera, bategekaga ibihugu bigari u Rwanda rwari rutarigarurira byose. Aho Rwabugiri amariye gukubanga u Buhunde bwose, abaza abatasi be ati: “Inyuma y’ishyamba turuzi rihetuye u Buhunde, hari ibihugu nyabaki?” Abatasi bamubwira ko batabizi, ko ari ntawigeze arenga iryo shyamba. Ariko bamumenyesha ibyo bumvanye abandi, ngo uryinjyemo amaherezo inzira yinjira mu mugezi wa Nyabarongo, akaba ari yo bagenda bavogera, ikikijwe n’inzitiro z’imigano. Rukaba urugendo rurerure kuzageza aho inzira izakukira bakabona kugenda ahatari mu mazi. Rwabugiri ati: “Nimuhogi tugende tuge kureba ibihugu byaba inyuma y’ishyamba, ubwo hatataswe tuzagenda tuhitira ubwacu.”

Ingabo zose zinjira mu ishyamba, amaherezo koko binjira muri wa mugezi barawuvogera, Rwabugiri n’abagore be bahetswe. Ngo urwo rugendo

baruhereye mu gitondo bakuka uwo mugezi ikigoroba. Aho bakukiye uwo mugezi wa Nyabarongo rero, bagandika mu ishyamba. Bukeye barakomeza bahinguka ahantu hatamurutse, hatuwe n’abantu bameze nk’Abahunde, ariko batazi ibi byuma bicurwa. Barwanishaga ibisongo by’imigano kandi bagahingisha inkonzo z’ibiti. Babonye abo bantu bapfupfunutse mu ishyamba, bagerageza kubarwanya, ariko Abanyarwanda barabatsinda. Ingabo zikomeza zikurikiye inzira yo mu ishyamba, zibona indi midugudu imeze nk’iyo bari bahingukiyeho mbere.

Ariko muri iyo midugudu bahasanga ibintu abo baturage babo bahingaga, byari bibatunze. Kuko rero impamba zari zagabanutse, umwami abwira rubanda ati: “Nimurye biriya bintu, ubwo byari bitunze abandi bantu namwe byabatunga, nitugera i Rwanda muzanywe imiti yo kubahumanura.” Ibyo bintu bavuga byari amashaza. Hanyuma bajya guhaguruka ngo bagaruke mu Rwanda, umwami ateguka ko bazagarukana imbuto zayo.

Aho azagerera i Rubengera ngo ahingisha mu gikari utuyogi two kororeramo ayo mashaza. Izina bayitaga acyaduka, agikwirakwiza mu Rwanda bwa mbere, ryari amashaza kuko yabanje guhingwa mu Bwishaza. Ntabwo Abanyarwanda batangaga amakoro y’amashaza kuko atari umwaka wa karande mu Rwanda; kandi n’uwaryaga amashaza ntiyashoboraga kunywa amata ngo amashaza yica inka. Ngicyo rero ikintu k’ingirakamaro igitero k’i Butembo cyagiriye u Rwanda: kururonkera imbuto nshya.

Aho izina ry’igitero k’i Butembo ryaturutse ni muri iryo shyamba riri inyuma y’i Buhunde n’u Buhavu. Aka karere kose kari inyuma y’ishyamba mu burengerazuba bw’ibyo bihugu byitwa Butembo. Igitero cyari cyarahagurukiye u Buhunde, hanyuma kirenze ishyamba kivanayo izina ry’u Butembo [...]

Bamaze kugera mu Rwanda ingabo zitabaruka ukwazo zerekeje mu Buriza n’u Bwanacyambwe ngo zizahahirire n’umwami zikore imihango y’imyiyereko, ari wo muni w’ibirori byasezeraga ibitero. Naho Rwabugiri aherekezwa n’abatware bamwe anyura iyo mu Murera ahinguka ku Rusumo kwa Magara (ku Rusumo rwa Kabona ku ngezi ya Burera) anyura iy’u Buberuka, agana iwe i Gatsibo ngo arebe uko umwamikazi Kangeyo ka Kanyabujinja yari yarakoze imyiteguro. Twibuke ko atabara yari yaratumye ku bamikazi bose ngo bazamwitegure, uzarusha abandi akazaba ari we utaramirwa n’ingabo zitabarutse. Ageze i Gatsibo, areba imyiteguro y’urwo rugo [...] Umwami atanga umunsi wo kubyukurutsa. Birangiye arahaguruka.

Ageze i Gasabo iw’umwamikazi Bayundo ba Rwigenza [...] asanga umwiteguro waho uruta uw’i Gatsibo. Nanone barabyukurutsa, hanyuma umwami arahaguruka ajya i Kabuye ka Jabana iw’umwamikazi Kanjogera.

I Kabuye bari barakoze umwiteguro urushijeho guhimba [...] Basanga ari ibwami koko. Kuko rero Kanjogera yari inkundwakazi, Rwabugiri atumiza ba Barundi bo kwa Mwezi bamusanga i Kabuye. Ingabo ziyereka ari ishyano ryose, hatumiwe n’izitari zaratabaye ari ugushaka umurato wo kwereka Abarundi.

[...] Umwami rero yamaze iminsi i Kabuye, hanyuma arahaguruka ajya i Kigali ari kumwe na ba Barundi. Bageze kwa Nyirandabaruta ya Sendirima, basanga umutako [...] uruta ahandi hose ku buryo bitari bigifite n'igereranyirizo [...]

Mu birori by'imyiyereko, ingabo zitabarutse, nibwo Biraro bya Nyamushanja wa Rugira yahimbiye Rwabugiri ikivugo **"Inkatazakureka"** arakimutura.

## 2. 1.1. Gusoma no gusobanura umwandiko

### IGIKORWA

*Soma umwandiko "Igitero k'i Butembo", ushakemo amagambo udasobanukiwe hanyuma uyasobanure ukurikije inyito afite mu mwandiko wifashishije inkoranyamagambo.*

### IMYITOZO

1. Koresha amagambo akurikira dusanga mu mwandiko mu nteruro wihimbiye:
  - a) Kugishisha inka
  - b) Amakoro
  - c) Abatasi
  - d) Ingando
2. Shaka imbusane z'aya magambo ukurikije inyito afite mu mwandiko wasomye.
  - a) Azahindukirira
  - b) Guhunga
  - c) Gukuka umugezi
  - d) Guhinguka
3. Uzuzura interuro zikurikira ukoresheje amagambo avuye mu mwandiko
  - a) Mu gitero k'i ..... Abanyarwanda bahakuye imbuto y'.....
  - b) Igitero k'i Butembo cyabaye mu wa ..... cyagabwe kiyobowe n'umwami .....
  - c) Igitero cyahagurukiye i ..... gisozerezwa inyuma y'ishyamba i .....

### II.1.2. Gusoma no kumva umwandiko

*Ongera usome umwandiko "Igitero k'i Butembo" hanyuma usubize ibibazo byawubajijweho:*

1. Sobanura intandaro y'igitero k'i Butembo.
2. Ni nde wafashe iya mbere mu gushoza urwo rugamba?
3. Ni uwuhe mwamikazi warushije abandi imyiteguro myiza
4. Ni ikihe gihembo cyari giteganyirijwe umugore uzarusha abandi kwitegura umwami?
5. Ikivugo "Inkataza kureka" cyahimbwe nande? ryari?
6. Shaka ibintu cyangwa ibikorwa byavuzwe mu mwandiko bibangamiye ibidukikije unasobanure uko ubibona.

### II.1.3. Gusoma no gusesengura umwandiko

*Ongera usome umwandiko "Igitero k'i butembo" hanyuma usubize ibibazo bikurikira:*

- a) Amakoro yatangwaga ibwami wayagereranya n'iki muri iki gihe? Sobanura igisubizo utanze uhereye ku kamaro kayo.
- b) Garagaza ingingo z'ingenzi n'iz'ingereka zigaragara muri uyu mwandiko.
- c) Vuga muri make ibikubiye muri uyu mwandiko mu magambo yawe bwite.

## II.2. Ubuvanganzo nyabami

### IGIKORWA

*Ongera usome umwandiko "Igitero k'i Butembo" ugereranye ibivugwamo n'ibyavugwaga mu yindi myandiko wize, maze ukore ubushakashatsi utahure inshoza y'ubuvanganzo nyabami, urondore zimwe mu ngeri z'ubwo buvanganzo n' uturango twazo.*

### 2.2.1. Inshoza y'ubuvanganzo nyabami

Nk'uko byizwe mu myaka yabanje, ubuvanganzo ni imvugo cyangwa inyandiko ifite icyo ivuga kandi yifitemo ubwiza n'ubuhanga bw'imikoreshereze y'ururimi. Imvugo cyangwa inyandiko y'ubuvanganzo irangwa akenshi n'ikeshamvugo. Ubuvanganzo nyarwanda babugabanyamo ibice bibiri: ubuvanganzo nyemvugo n'ubuvanganzo nyandiko. Ubuvanganzo nyemvugo ni ibyahanzwe n'abantu ba kera batazwi neza bahangaga batandika, bakabifata mu mutwe. Ibyo bahangaga babishyikirizaga ab'igihe cyabo bikabizihira mu bitaramo, bakagenda babiraga abo basize, bityobityo bigahinduka uruhererekane.

Ubuvinganzo nyabami burimo ibihangano byose byerekeranye n’abami, ingoma zabo, ibitero byabo, abakurambere, abatware n’imihango by’ibwami. Ni ingeri y’ubuvinganzo itari igenewe buri wese nk’uko ubuvinganzo bwo muri rubanda bwari bumeze. Bityo igihangano cy’ubuvinganzo nyabami ntawashoboraga kugira icyo agihinduraho atabyemerewe.

### **II.2.2. Zimwe mu ngeri z’ubuvinganzo nyabami**

Mu ngeri z’ubuvinganzo nyarwanda nyemvugo nyabami twavuga ibitekerezo nyabami (ibitekerezo by’ingabo), amazina y’inka, ibisigo nyabami, ubwiru, ubucurabwenge, ibyivugo, inanga zivuga iby’ibwami, indirimbo z’ingabo.

Muri rusange ingeri z’ubuvinganzo nyabami zirangwa no kuba ari imyandiko ivuga abami, imiryango yabo n’ingoma zabo.

#### **a) Ibitekerezo by’ingabo**

Ibitekerezo by’ingabo byavugaga imitegurire n’imigendekere y’ibitero ingabo z’umwami zagabye mu bindi bihugu bakongeraho amakabyankuru.

#### **b) Amazina y’inka**

Amazina y’inka ni imivugo irata inyambo n’umwami. Ni ingeri y’ubuvinganzo nyabami irangwa n’itondeke ripimye (umubare w’utubangutso ungana), ikeshamvugo n’amagambo yabugenewe. Yagiraga imiterere yihariye.

#### **c) Ibisigo nyabami**

Ibisigo nyabami ni imivugo yasingizaga abami n’ingoma zabo ikoresheje amagambo y’indobanure. Ibisigo nyabami birangwa n’ikeshamvugo, amagambo y’indobanure kandi ntibyahindagurikaga mu miterere yabyo.

#### **d) Ubwiru**

Ijambo “ubwiru” risobanura ibanga rikomeye cyane iryo ari ryo ryose. Mu buvinganzo nyabami ubwiru ni imihango yakorwaga n’umwami n’abiru. Iyo mihango yakorwaga mu ibanga kandi ikagira amagambo yihariye agendana na yo. Iyo mihango bayitaga **inzira z’ubwiru**.

Ubwiru bwari bukubiyemo amategeko yagengaga imihango y’ibwami, bwakoreshaga ikeshamvugo n’andi magambo yabugenewe kandi ntibwahindagurikaga.

#### **e) Ubucurabwenge**

Ni umuvugo muremure wavugaga ibisekuru by’abami n’abagabekazi. Abawufataga mu mutwe bitwaga abacurabwenge. Ubucurabwenge burangwa n’uko buvuga ibisekuru by’abami n’abamikazi mu buryo buryoheye amatwi. Ubucurabwenge bwakorwaga n’abiru.

## f) Ibyivugo

Kwivuga: ni ukuranga icyo uri cyo, uwo uri we mu rwego rw'intambara, rimwe na rimwe umenyesha abakumva uwo ukomokaho byo guhimba, ukavuga ibyakuranze ku rugamba.

Ibyivugo ni imwe mu ngeri z'ubuvanganzo nyarwanda bisingiza intwari n'ubutwari bwazo ndetse n'intwari zifashishwaga. Muri iyo ngeri, uwivuga yirataga ibigwi n'ibirindiro yagiriye ku rugamba. Tuyisangamo amoko abiri y'ingenzi ari yo: Ibyivugo by'iningwa n'ibyivugo by'imyato.

## g) Inanga zivuga iby'ibwami

Gucuranga inanga ni ubuhimbyi bujyana no gucuranga inanga bayibwira. Inanga z'ibwami ni indirimbo zicurangwa ku nanga y'amano. Mu buvanganzo nyabami, inanga zaherekezaga n'indirimbo z'ingabo zigahishura uko abakurambere batekereze, akari kabari ku mutima n'uko bari bameranye mu mibanire yabo. Inanga tuzisangamo iturango tw'ubusizi nyarwanda (isubirajwi, imibangikanyo, injyana...) Zahimbirwaga

kurata no gusingiza abami. Zacurangirwaga mu bitaramo binyuranye.

## h) Indirimbo z'ingabo

Ni indirimbo zaririmbwaga mu bitaramo byo kwizihiza insinzi y'ingabo zabaga zivuye ku rugamba. Izo ndirimbo zafatiraga ku bantu babayeho (abami, ab'ibwami n'abatware cyangwa ibikorwa byabayeho bizwi nk'ibigwi, ibirindiro...).

### IMYITOZO

Ungurana ibitekerezo na bagenzi bawe ku kamaro ko kwiga ubuvanganzo nyabami.

## II.3. Ibitekerezo by'ingabo

### IGIKORWA

*Ongera usome umwandiko "Igitero k'i Butembo" maze ukore ubushakashatsi utahure inshoza y'ibitekerezo by'ingabo n'aturango twabyo.*

### 2.3.1. Inshoza y'ibitekerezo by'ingabo

Ibitekerezo by'ingabo ni ibihangano byabaga bikubiyemo uko urugamba rwagenze. Byahimbwaga n'abatekereza b'ibwami bafatiye ku byavuzwe n'abavuzi b'amacumu babaga bakubutse ku rugamba. Abo bavuzi b'amacumu bari abantu bazwiho ubuhanga mu kuvuga neza no gufata mu mutwe bagakoresha imvugo nziza kandi batajijinganya. Mu bitekerezo by'ingabo havugwamo inkuru y'igitero n'abakigizemo uruhare cyanecyane ab'intwari.

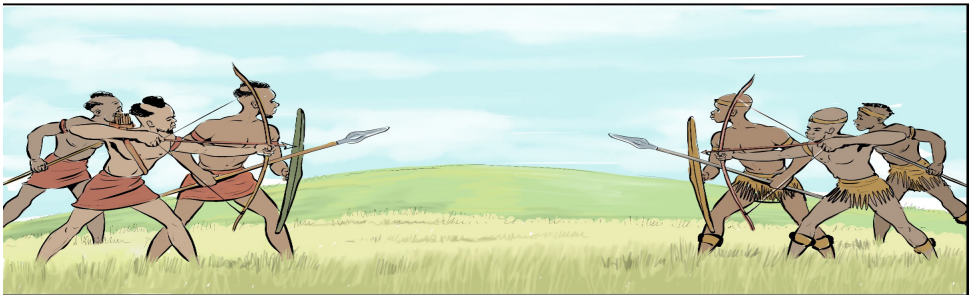
### 2.3.2. Uturango tw'igitekerezo k'ingabo

Igitekerezo k'ingabo kirangwa n'ibi bikurikira: kivugwamo inkuru y'igitero cyagabwe n'uko igitero cyagenze, kigaragaramo abakigizemo uruhare n'abakibayemo intwari, gishingira ku makuru mpamo y'ibyabaye, kirangwa ndetse n'uturingushyo tw'abatekereza b'ibwami abandi bita amakabyankuru.

#### IMYITOZO

- Ku bwawe urabona akamaro k'ibitekerezo by'ingabo kari akahe?
- Kwiga ibitekerezo by'ingabo bidufitiye akamaro muri iki gihe ndetse n'ikizaza?

## II.4. Imihango y'igitero mu Rwanda rwo hambere



### II.4. 1. Imitegurire n'imihango y'igitero

#### IGIKORWA

*Wifashishije ubumenyi ufite ku muco n'amateka, kora ubushakashatsi maze utahure imihango yakorwaga kugira ngo u Rwanda rutere ikindi gihugu, abagiraga uruhare mu migendekere y'igitero, n'inyungu Igihugu cyakuraga mu gitero.*

Umurage ukomeye Abanyarwanda basigiwe n’abasokuruza ni Igihugu. Ibi byatumye u Rwanda rugenda rwagurwa binyuze mu bitero rwagabaga kandi rugomba kubitsinda. Mbere yo gutera habanzaga gukorwa imihango inyuranye harimo inzira y’inkiko yabyaye umugaru hagiye kwagurwa imipaka n’inzira y’urugomo hagiye kugabwa ibitero.

Si iyo mihango yakorwaga gusa kuko habagaho n’igitaramo njarugamba cyabanzirizaga urugamba umwami yabaga agiye gushoza mu mahanga. Abantu bahuriraga hamwe maze bakarebera hamwe ingamba z’urugamba. Buri wese mu babaga bateraniye aho yagiraga icyo yiyemeza gukora kugira ngo Igihugu kizatsinde urugamba.

## 1. Umugaba w’ingabo n’umugaba w’igitero

Ingabo z’u Rwanda zari imitwe itegekwa n’abatware aba n’aba. Aha ngaha turebe iki ngiki: abo batware b’izo ngabo, bitwaga abatware mu butegetsi bw’Igihugu bwa kera ntibigire aho bahuriye n’abatware bategekaga mu Rwanda mu bihe bya kizungu. Umutware kera, mbere y’umwaduko w’abazungu, ntabwo yari ameze nk’umushefu. Abatware rero bitwaga batyo mu butegetsi bw’Igihugu, naho mu butegetsi bw’abarwanyari (igihe ingabo zabo zabaga zihagurukiye igitero) bakitwa abagaba b’ingabo. Igihe k’intambara, umugaba wese w’umutwe uyu n’uyu, ni bwo we yambaraga ikamba ry’ingabo, kikaba ikimenyetso cy’ubutegetsi bw’abarwanyari. Iryo kamba ryari uruhu rw’icyondi batamirizaga mu ruhanga bakarusesurira mu bitugu. Umugaba w’igitero we ntibyari ngombwa ko aba ari umutware uyu n’uyu; yashoboraga no kuba ari umunyacyubahiro uhatswe.

Mbere yo kugaba igitero, ibwami babanzaga kuraguza ngo barebe niba gutera igihugu iki n’iki bizahira u Rwanda. Indagu yaba ibibemereye, bakaraguriza ubwoko buzatorwamo umugaba; ubwoko bufashwe bukaraguriza imiryango yabwo; umuryango ufashwe n’indagu bakaraguriza abo muri bo ngo barebe uzaba umugaba. Ntiyagombaga kuba ari intwari ubwe cyangwa ngo agombe kuba ari umuntu ufite ubuhanga bwo kurwanisha ingabo neza yabaga ari nk’impigi ubwe, izatuma ingabo z’u Rwanda zitsinda kandi ntiyagombaga no kurwanisha ingabo ubwe zarwanishwaga n’abagaba bazo bonyine.

Umugaba yamaraga gutorwa, umwami akamuha ububasha nk’ubwe. Izina rye ry’ubwami rikaba iry’umwami wa kera wigeze gutsinda icyo gihugu bateye. Umugaba yamaraga kwimikwa, umwami akamwambika **ikamba** ry’ingabo (rwa ruhu rw’icyondi) akamutamiriza **ishyira**, (umurizo w’urukwavu rwafashwe ari ruzima), akamutamiriza **n’intuku** (inyoni yo mu ishyamba ry’i Buyenzi itukura, imeze nka gasuku); akamuhereza, agasohoka, akivuga, agahaguruka ubwo, ingoma zikamuherekeza, abatware bose bahurujwe, atuma ku ngabo zabo ngo zihaguruke.

Umugaba ugaba ntiyashoboraga kugira umusozi asibiraho: ariko yararaga indaro ngufi ,kugira ngo ahe ingabo z’Igihugu cyose umwanya wo gukorana. Aho yararaga, yazimanirwaga nk’umwami, yagira uwo anyaga bigahama ntaburane.



Ubwo yabaga afite **abatasi** bazi ibyo muri icyo gihugu gitewe, barakigenze bitwaje gutunda, cyangwa barakigiyemo bashukana ngo baragicikiye. Umugaba yajyaga kugera ku nkiko y'u Rwanda, ingabo zikaba zarakoranye, akajya inama n'abagaba bazo, akabaha amayira (guha umugaba kanaka inzira azanyura), kandi buri murari w'ingabo ukaba uhawe n'umutasi uyobora ingabo, uzimenyesha akarere karimo abarwanyu bakaze, cyangwa uzibuza kunyura aha n'aha, kuko hari nk'uruzi rukomeye batashobora kwambuka n'ibindi.

Icyo gihe cyo gutanga amayira, ingabo zitaratabara, umugaba akohereza intumwa yo kubwira ibwami umunsi imirwano izatangira. Iyo ntumwa, babaga ari abantu benshi, kugira ngo nihagira umwe urwara cyangwa unanirwa, abandi bazakomeze urugendo barare indaro bategetswe. Bati: "Muzataha ibunaka, bityobityo, maze ku munsi wa kangahe muzatahe ibwami, mubabwira muti: 'Imirwano izatangira ejo mu museke'."

## 2. Umwami n'umugabekazi mu mihango y'inteko

Kuri wa munsi watanzweho umugambi, ibwami baramukaga batangira imihango y'inteko. Iyo mihango yakorwaga n'umwami, yaba adahari (yagiye muri iyo ntambara, nk'uko byari bimeze mu gitero i Butembo) iyo mihango igakorwa n'umugabekazi. Bwacyaga yicara ku ntebe y'inteko ibaje mu giti cy'umuko), akicara yegamye ku nkingi, ngo hatagira umuvugisha aturutse inyuma akamutera gukebuka. Gukebuka inyuma, byabaga ari ugutera ingabo z'u Rwanda gusubiza inyuma(guhunga); ntiyinyagamburaga (ngo ingabo zidahungabana). Akirirwa ameze atyo bikageza igihe inyenyeri ziza kugaragara mu ijuru, ijoro riguye. Hahozeho itegeko ry'akamenyeri rivuga ngo ijoro ribanguza abami n'abandi; ari byo kuvuga ko nta rugamba rushobora kubaho nijoro; ntibibariye mu ngamba z'igitero."

Icyo gihe, umwiru wo mu Bazinanshuro (bakomoka kuri Kazinanshuro) yabaga yacaniye igicaniro ibwami, ntikizazime igihe cyose k'intambara kigahoraho ijoro n'amanya. Abagore n'abakobwa bo muri ako karere birirwaga baha impumbya ari byo kuvuga: kwahira ibyatsi babishyiramo ibishangari byo kugumya gucanisha icyo gicaniro. Ubwo bahaga impumbya, bakabyina imbyino yitwa "**tubarusha umwami**", amabango yayo akabanza ibihugu byose bikikije u Rwanda, irya nyuma rikaba irya cya gihugu cyatewe.

Icyo gihe, **imfizi y'ubwami** (yimikishijwe imihango y'ubwiru ikaba iri iruhande rwa cya gicaniro, n'abantu benshi bayizinga, ngo hatagira isazi iyikoraho, bigatuma iyiyama cyangwa izunguza umurizo; byajyaga gutuma ingabo zihindagana ku rugamba.

Ubwo kandi mu Rwanda rwose abagore n'abakobwa bahaga impumbya, igicaniro cyo kuri buri musozi kikaba mu rugo rw'umunyacyubahiro uwutuyeho, yaba umutware, yaba se undi udatwara ariko w'umutunzi. Kandi igihe k'intambara, byari umuziro gucyuzwa ubukwe, kuburana no kugira icyo umuntu agaragaza cy'urwango. Ababaga bafitanye inzangano barabirekaga,

bakagenzanya neza, bakarindira ko igitero kizatabaruka.

Iyo mihango yagirirwaga **igitero**; habagaho **n’agatero shuma**. Ni ukuvuga igitero kigabwe n’umutware uyu n’uyu wo ku nkiko, kitaragurijwe n’ibwami. Agatero shuma kamaraga umunsi umwe mu mahanga. Niba agatero shuma kaneshejwe, si u Rwanda rwabaga runeshejwe; niba kanesheje, si u Rwanda rwabaga runesheje. Igihe katabarukaga, ingabo ziyerekeraga uwazigabye, ntizigombe kujya ibwami. Na Rwabugiri ubwe yateje udutero shuma kenshi, nitubarirwe mu bitero by’u Rwanda.

Umwami ntiyashoboraga kuba umugaba w’igitero, cyangwa uw’ingabo ze bwite, kabone n’iyo yabaga yajyanye na zo. Ize bwite zabaga zigabwe n’umutware w’urugo rw’umwami, nk’uko igihe k’Ingangurarugo zabaga zigabwe na Nyantaba ya Nyarwaya cyangwa Bisangwa bya Rugombituri, uko basimburanye kuri uwo murimo. Icyahindukaga gusa, ni uko igihe umwami yabaga ahari, umugaba w’igitero yarekaga kuvugirwa n’ingoma, igihe cyose babaga bari ku musozi umwe bombi.

### **3. Ibitsimbanyi n’abanyamihango b’ibwami**

Imitwe y’ingabo yakomatanyaga abaturagihugu bose, ubariyemo na rubanda rwo ku musozi, ndetse n’abantu babaga mu ishyamba. Igihe rero igitero cyahuruzwaga, umugaba yahuruzaga n’imiryango y’abaturage basanzwe, maze umutware w’umuryango agategeka umwe wo muri bene wabo utahiwe n’itabaro akagenda akajya gucungura abavandimwe be basangiye na we isambu batuyemo. Igihe cyose igitero cyabaga kikiri mu Rwanda. Noneho abaturage akaba ari bo bajya gusahura ibitunga ingabo. Buri mutwe wabaga ufite ibitsimbanyi byawo. Igihe bajya gusahura no kwaya (kurandura ibikiri mu murima), ibitsimbanyi byagendaga bihagarikiwe n’abarasanyi, kugira ngo bitaza guhura n’ababisha bakabirwanya, kandi byo bitagenewe kurwana. Ibitsimbanyi ni byo rero byatungaga ingabo mu mahanga.

Uretse ibyo bitsimbanyi kandi, igitero cyajyanaga n’abanyamihango b’ibwami bahetse mu ngobyi intwari z’amoko yose: imiheto, amacumu, imitana, inkota. Abo bagendaga bari kumwe n’umugaba w’igitero. Igihe umugaba kanaka yabaga akeneye intwari, yazaga ku mugaba kugabuza ibyo ingabo ze zidafite. Muri iyo mitana bahekaga, harimo uwitwaga Nyakiyabo wa Kigeri III Ndabarasa, wahunikwagamo imyambi amagana. Abandi kandi, ari abo b’ibwami b’abanyamihango, ari n’ibitsimbanyi, babaga bikoreye imboho z’amasaka, amakoma n’amamera, abandi bikoreye amafu, abandi bikoreye insyo, abandi bikoreye imiganda n’imihotora. Ibi ngibi byabaga ari ibyo kurema ingando ari ryo cumbi ry’ingabo, iyo babaga bageze ahantu zigiyeye kugandika, ako kanya bagashinga imiganda, bakubaka amazu mu gihe kigufiye, bakayasakara. Abasya bagasya, abasanganywe amafu bagashigisha ibikoma cyangwa imisururu. Ingando yaba izahatinda bagasabika, bagasembura, bagahisha amarwa. Bajya guhaguruka bakaremura ibyo bubakishije, bakabihambira bakabijyana.

Ku ngoma ya Kigeri IV Rwabugiri, igihe umwami yabaga ajyanye n'igitero, byari byarategetswe ukundi. Yari yarategetse ko umutware wese uzajya atabarana na we azajyana n'umugore n'abana, kugira ngo he kuzagira utekereza ibyo guhunga. Ati: "Nuhunga ugatererana umugore n'abana, uzakunga ujya hehe, ukwirwe hehe?" Na we rero ni ko yabigiraga. Na none ntiyajyanaga abato, badashobokanye na bene izo ngendo.

#### 4. Abakoni n'iminyago

Ibitero byagabwaga bijya kunyaga ngo bigwize inka mu Rwanda kabone n'iyobyabwaga byabaga bigeretsweho kugarura ibihugu. Twabanje kureba iby'abarasanyi, tumenye rero ko umugaba w'umutwe yagenaga bamwe muri izo ngabo ze, bagenewe kunyaga, bakaba ikiciro cya kabiri, kitwa **abakoni**; bakitwaza umuheto n'inkoni yo kuyobora inka banyaze.

Iminyago ntiyabaga iy'uwashe izo nka, cyangwa ngo ibe iy'umutwe uyu n'uyu uzinyaze, iminyago yose yari iy'umwami. Yabaye umuntu wese yarinnyagira, byajyaga gutuma abarwanyu batatanywa n'inyungu y'ikiriyango, maze ingabo zikabura epfo na ruguru. Noneho rero, bamwe bagenerwaga kunyaga ibitari ibyabo bwite, abandi bakagenerwa kurasana, bese bazi neza ko nibarangiza umurimo bagenewe ari bwo bazahabwa ingororano z'iyobyabwaga.

Iminyago yose y'igitero yitwaga **umuheto** (umuheto w'igitero k'ibunaka). Iminyago yamaraga gufatwa, bakayimurikira umugaba w'umutware ikabarwa, ntiyagire uwiba ngo uwo mubare upfe. Umugaba w'umutwe na we atabarutse, imirasano irangiye yamurikiraga iyo minyago umugaba w'igitero. N'ubwo umubare wagombaga kugumaho, mu itabaruka bageze mu Rwanda, bashoboraga kugenda bazigurana, niba ufite inka y'ingumba cyangwa ikimasa, ukabigurana inziza zo mu minyago, umubare ntupfe.

#### 5. Imirwanishirize y'abagaba

Igihe ingabo zatabaraga ngo zige kurwana, umugaba w'igitero yasigaraga mu nteko: ha handi yabaga aganditse. Hasigaraga imitwe iringaniye yo kwitega ko inteko y'umugaba yaterwa. Umugaba w'igitero na we bwacyaga yicaye kuri bene ya ntebe ibajwe mu giti cy'umuko agakikira igisabo cyabaga kirimo ya mana yerejwe icyo gitero. Na we yagenzaga nk'iby'ibwami: kutanyeganyega, kutareba iruhande; kubigira bibwiraga ko byajyaga gutuma ingabo zihungabana, cyangwa zihunga. Naho icyo gihe abagaba b'imitwe, urugamba rwajyaga gutangira bakarema inteko na bo: bakicara ku ntebe ibajwe mu muko, bakarwanisha. Boherezaga ku rugamba itorererwa rimwe, andi agasigara mu nteko, akikije umugaba. Umurasano wamara igihe kiringaniye, umugaba agahagurutsa itorererwa rindi, rikajya ku rugamba gukura abarubanjeho, kugira ngo bagaruke mu nteko baruhuke. Inteko y'urugamba yaremerwaga ahantu hiherereye, bakareba impande zose ngo ababisha bataza guca ruhinga nyuma bakagota ingabo zitabizi.

Igihe tubwirwa ngo itorero iri n’iri rishotse urugamba, hariho bamwe bakibwira ko ryabaga riremwe gusa n’abantu bajyanye mu itorero, ngo niwumva **ijuru** bo mu mutwe wa Nyaruguru, ubone ko ari abantu nka mirongo inani cyangwa ijana b’igikogote. Mu by’ukuri babaga barutaho ubwinshi, kuko buri murwanyu ukomeye yabaga ari kumwe n’abagaragu be babiri cyangwa batanu, b’intwari bamuherekeje. Bene abo bagaragu babaga ari intwari zizwi bajyanaga ku rugamba na ba shebuja kandi n’umugaba w’umutwe yabaga abazi, kuko babagamo abantu b’imbere. Abo ngabo ni bo bahekaga abapfuye n’abakomeretse, abo ari bo bose, ari muri bo, ari no muri ba shebuja. Intumbi bazijyaniraga kugira ngo bazihambe ahantu hiherereye, zidashahurwa n’ababisha.

Umuntu yagwaga ku rugamba bakarwana ku ntumbi ye birengeje uko barwanaga ku buzima, kuko byabaga ari agaterasoni gushahuranwa uwo mwatabaranye. Uwamaraga kwica umubisha, yaramushahuraga, ngo yerekane ikimenyetso cy’uko yishe koko; yaba atashoboye gushahura, akaba afite abagabo babihanyu. icyo gihe uwo yahabwaga uruhushya rwo guheta ikigembe k’icumu rye, agahabwa irindi ryo kurwanisha.

Niba uwo yishe yaguye mu itsimbiro (aho ngaho ku rugamba), ni byo byababirwaga kuzahabwa impeta. Igihe abarasanyu babaga basakiranyu n’ababisha, habaga ubwo Abanyarwanda basanga abo babisha bakomeye, cyangwa bazanyu impirita. Ubwo Abanyarwanda bararaganaga, bakirukira icyarimwe: ni byo **gukubitwa inshuro**. icyo gihe ababisha bibwiraga ko babanesheje, bakabahomerera; muri iryo homerera, abarusha abandi imbaraga bakagenda babasiga inyuma. Ubwo umwe mu Banyarwanda akavuga ikivugo akigaranzura akarangamira ababahomereye: ni byo bitaga **kugaruka**. Bagenzi be bumva avuze ikivugo bakigaranzura nka we. Ab’inkwakuzi bari babahomereye bakayabazwa: abapfa bagapfa, abakomereka bagakomereka. Ababo b’imbaraga nke bajya kuhagera bagasanga ab’inkwakuzi babo batakiru abarwanyu. Kenshi ndetse baremaga igico abarwanyu bamwe bagiraga aho bikinga bagasigara inyuma, abashotse urugamba bagahunga ari yo bagana; bamara kurenga cya gico bakabona guhagarara. Abari babahomereye bakamarwa na cya gico batari babonye mbere.

Kugarukirwa byari ukubiri: uwavuze ikivugo wa mbere, abandi bagahindukira nka we, yashoboraga kuvuga mu birindiro bye ati: **“Zarangerukiye ikanaka.”** Haba se n’igihe Abanyarwanda baneshwaga, bitari ugukubitwa inshuro bisanzwe: uwaguye impumu akananirwa kwiruka, akaba rero agiye gufatirwa n’ababisha, abihaze bakamurwanaho bakazavuga mu birindiro byabo, ngo “nagarukiye **kanaka cyangwa nimanye kanaka.**”

## 6. Abavuzi b’amacumu

Abavuzi b’amacumu ni bo bari ishingiro ry’igitekerezo. Igihe imirwano yabaga irangiye, ingabo zose zitabarukaga zisanga umugaba w’igitero mu nteko ye. Ubwo akarekeraho ya mihango y’inteko. Akohereza intumwa ibwami kuvuga

gusa iti: “Imirwano yararangiyeye, twaratsinze!” Iyo ntumwa yitwaga **uwo kwahura imfizi**. Nta rindi jambo yashobragira kuvuga ryerekeye iby’intambara. Umurimo we wari uwo gutuma ibwami barangizaya mihango y’inteko: ya mfizi yari ku gicaniro ibwami ikahuka; igasubira aho yari isanzwe iragirirwa.

Naho mu nteko y’umugaba w’igitero, bagatoranya umuntu muri buri mutwe. Uwo muntu akaba azi kuvuga neza, atari umusinzi, kandi yarishe umubisha nibura umwe muri icyo gitero. Uwo muntu agashyirwa mu ruhame rw’abagaba, bakamubaza imitabarire y’umutwe we. Agahera kuva batanze umugaba, akarondora ibyo yibuka byose, bakamwibutsa ibindi agakurikizaho imirwanire y’uwo mutwe, kugeza igihe batabarukiye. Buri mutwe bikamera bityo. Abo bantu bakabyitoza, bakavugira kenshi imbere y’abagaba, kugeza igihe bose babonako babitoye neza. Noneho rero bakabohereza ibwami ngo bage kubitekerereza umwami batyo.

Abo bantu bakitwa **abavuzi b’amacumu**. Bagahabwa abanyacyubahiro babaherekeje, ngo bagende babarinda kunywa inzoga. Ku nzira bakagenda babaha amata, ngo batagira inyota y’inzoga, kandi bakagendera hamwe babarinze ubutabakuraho ijisho. Aho bazagerera ibwami bakavunyisha (kuvunyisha ni ugusaba icyanzu, kubonana n’umutegetsi): bakakiranwa ibirori by’abakwe, n’abatware bahari bakabitumirwamo. Buri muntu agahaguruka akavuga ibyivugo bye, yabihetura akarondora rya somo yatoye. Bose bagahetura. Muri iryo somo ryabo bakavuga abishwe, abakomeretse, abishe, ariko bikaba umuziro kuvuga abahunze, abagize ubwoba.

Abatekereza rero b’ibwami, bafite uwo mwuga w’ibitekerezo, bakakira ayo masomo, bagashimikira kuyitoza, bakayahimbura ngo bayashyiremo uturingushyho two kuyaryoshya: bakarema igitekerezo batyo. Ni abatekereza rero bahangaga ibitekerezo, ariko ishingiro benderagaho ryari ibyavuzwe n’abavuzi b’amacumu muri raporo y’igitero babaga barazaniye umwami. Ingabo zatabarukaga zikurikiye abavuzi b’amacumu. Zamara kugera hafi y’ibwami zikagandika. Icyo gihe, abazirimo bashatse bashoboraga kuja ibwami, ariko ntibageye nk’abavuye mu ngando: bakigirayo, bagahakwa, bakavuga ibindi, ariko ntihagire ijamba ryerekeye ingabo bahingutsa. Hagize urenga iryo tegeko, imyiyereko yabaga ipfuye, ingabo zigasezererwa zidakoze ibirori, uwo biturutseho akavugwa ko yishe amacumu y’ingabo. Byaririndwaga rero, uruhushya rwo kugenda wiyoberanyije utyo rugahabwa bake cyane biringiwe.

## IMYITOZO

1. Sobanura amagambo cyangwa itsinda ry'amagambo bikurikira:
  - a) Agatero shuma
  - b) Ingando
  - c) uwo kwahura imfizi
  - d) Gukubitwa inshuro
  - e) Abavuzi b'amacumu
2. Mu gitero cyo hambere, vuga inshingano z'aba bakurikira:
  - a) Umugaba w'igitero:
  - b) Umugaba w'ingabo
  - c) Ibitsimbanyi
  - d) Abanyamihango
  - e) Abakoni
3. Ni uwuhe mumaro w'abagore mu gitero?
4. Iminyago yari iya nde?
5. Kuki buri wese atatwaraga icyo yanyaze?

### 2.4.2. Impeta z'ubutwari mu Rwanda rwo hambere

#### IGIKORWA

*Wifashishije ubumenyi ufite ku mucu n'amateka, kora ubushakashatsi maze ugagaze impeta z'ubutwari zo mu Rwanda rwo hambere.*

Mu mucu nyarwanda birasanzwe ko uwakoze neza abishimirwa. Ni nako byagendaga iyo urugamba rwarangiraga. Kuva ku ngoma ya Ruganzu Ndoli kugeza ku ya Kigeli Rwabugiri hagiye hatangwa amashimwe cyangwa ingororano ku wagaragaje ubudashyikirwa ku rugamba. Impeta zari zifite amazina yazo bwite; ariko ntizari zifite ijamba rusange nk'uko ubu tuvuga impeta. Iri jambo nanone ryabagaho mu Kinyarwanda cya kera, ariko ubwo ngubwo rikavuga na none ingororano z'uwahese icumu (umuntu w'intwari wabaga wishe umunyamahanga mu gitero, umugaba we yamuhaga uruhushya rwo guheta ikigembe k'icumu rye, kugira ngo mu myiyereko batabarutse bizamubere ikimenyetso cy'uko yishe). Impeta za kera zari eshatu: umudende, impotore no gucana uruti.

## a) Umudende

Umudende wahabwaga umuntu wishe abanyamahanga barindwi mu bitero kandi yarabagushije mu itsimbiro. Kugusha mu itsimbiro bivuga ko babaga baraguye mu irasaniro aho ngaho, atabakomerekeje gusa ngo bage kugwa ahandi. Si ngombwa ko babaga barishwe mu gitero kimwe: yashoboraga kuba yarabakurikiranyije, mu myaka myinshi wenda.

Umudende watangwaga n’umwami. Wari ukozwe utya: wari icyuma kimeze nk’umuringa munini, cyangwa nk’inkingi y’umutaka, bakagiheta ngo gishobore kwambarwa mu ijosi; icyo cyuma kitwaga uruti rw’umudende. Kuri urwo ruti rw’umudende batungagaho amashinjo. Ishinjo ryari icyuma gicuzwe nk’umuhunda ariko ucuritse kugira ngo isonga ryawo barihete ku buryo butuma rigira inda izatungwamo uruti rw’umudende. Kandi mu ishinjo bashyiragamo umurebe nk’uwo mu nzogera.

Uwabaga yishe abanyamahanga barindwi ntiyahawaga umudende gusa. Yagabirwaga n’inka nyinshi z’ingororano.

## b) Impotore

Impeta ya kabiri ni **impotore** ikaba yarambikwaga ku kuboko umuntu w’intwari wishe abanyamahanga **cumi na bane** baguye mu itsimbiro mu bitero bigabwe n’ibwami.

Impotore yo nta mihango yagiraga kandi uyihawe yabaga avuye ku mudende ntiyabaga agishoboye kuwambara. Izo mpeta zombi zambarwaga mu birori no mu bitaramo byazagamo imihigo.

## c) Gucana uruti

Gucana uruti byari ibirori byagirirwaga intwari yishe umubisha wo mu mahanga wa **makumyari n’umwe** uguye mu itsimbiro. Ntibyagiraga ikimenyetso cyambarwa, yari imihango y’ibirori by’iminsi itatu cyangwa ine. Intwari yajyaga gukorerwa ibyo birori igakoranya abo bafitanye isano bose n’abagaragu bose ndetse n’inka zabo zose hamwe n’ize. Bakoraniraga hejuru y’umusozi muremure wo mu karere iyo ntwari ituyemo. Umuntu wese waburaga mu birori ntiyongeraga kuzabonana n’iyo ntwari ukundi, bagombaga kuzajya batumanaho gusa ntibazahure ngo umwe arabukwe undi. Ni kimwe n’inka ze cyangwa iz’abagaragu be. Mu baraye kuri uwo musozi ntawasinziraga iryo joro kugeza mu gitondo (kimwe n’inka n’abana bato). Bacanaga umuriro bakazana umwungu w’ibamba bakawotsa ya ntwari ikajya yenyeyeza uruti rw’icumu ryayo mu muriro ngo rukongoke maze bakamushunisha kuri wa mwungu, akenyeyeza uruti mu ziko, ati: “nishe kanaka”. Iryo joro ryose bigakomeza bityo maze babona umuseke ukitse akarunduriramo agasigazwa k’uruti n’umuhunda, akavuga izina ry’uwo yishe bwa nyuma. Ubwo impundu zikavuga, ingoma zigasuka bakajya gukomereza ibirori mu rugo rwa ya ntwari.

Igihe intwari ivuga abo yishe yashyiragamo n'abo yaba yariciye mu Rwanda batabarirwa muri ba 21 b'ibitero. Kuva ubwo, ntiyasubiraga ku rugamba ukundi. Yabaga intwari yogezwa mu Rwanda byonyine. icyakora uwabaga yahawe ingororano zo gucana uruti yari afite amabwiriza akomeye agomba kubahiriza, kuko iyo yagororerwaga bene kariya kageni, ntabwo yongeraga guhura n'umwami yacaniyeho uruti ngo barebane amaso ku maso kugeza atanze, kuko nta bihanga bibiri bitekwa mu nkono imwe, nta bihangange bibiri mu gihugu kimwe. N'imisozi yahabwaga gutwara akenshi yabaga iri kure y'ibwami nko ku mbibi z'u Rwanda n'ibindi bihugu.

Kubera izo ngororano zose, zaba izahawe impotore, uwahawe umudende, uwacanye uruti, uwahawe inka y'umuheto n'uwahawe inka y'imirindi zatumaga uwagize ubutwari abiratira abandi mu kivugo cyabimburiga kandi kikanasoza ikintu cyose avuze. Ibyo byatumaga Umunyarwanda wese aharanira kuba intwari bityo agashira ubwoba ku rugamba.

Usibye no kubaha impeta z'ubutwari, Ingabo zose zatsinze urugamba, zagabanaga iminyago, ugasanga urugo rufite Ingabo y'igihugu, ari rwo rukomeye. Byatumye u Rwanda rubona abana benshi bagana mu itorero kugira ngo bigiremo ibyo kuba Intwari n'imyitozo njarugamba. Nuko abitabira kuba Ingabo z'Igihugu baba benshi u Rwanda rugira imitwe y'Ingabo myinshi, ku buryo byakangaranyije amahanga aruzengurutse.



## IMYITOZO

### Hitamo igisubizo cy'ukuri.

**1. Impeta yarutaga izindi ni:**

- a) Impotore
- b) Umudende
- c) Gucana uruti
- d) Zose zaranganaga

**2. Gucana uruti byakorerwaga**

- a) Intwari yishe umubisha wo mu gihugu cyayo wa makumyabiri n'umwe.
- b) Intwari yishe abantu benshi kurusha izindi.
- c) Intwari yishe umubisha wo mu mahanga wa makumyabiri n'umwe.
- d) Intwari yishe abanyamahanga barindwi.

**3. Ikivugo k'intwari yo hambere cyarangwaga:**

- a) N'ibigwi, ibirindiro n'ibindi bikorwa by'ubutwari.
- b) No kwivuga ibyo itakoze kugira ngo ishimwe.
- c) No gusingiza inyamaswa n'akamaro kazo.
- d) No kuratira abandi akamaro k'umwami n'abatware.

**4. Subiza yego cyangwa oya**

- a) Umudende wajishwaga mu nzu umugore n'umugabo bararagamo.
- b) Kugusha mu itsimbiro bivuga kugusha mu irasaniro.
- c) Intwari icana uruti yavugaga abantu yiciye mu Rwanda gusa.
- d) Uwaburaga umwanya wo kuza mu birori by'uwasanye uruti, yaramusuraga bakaganira.
- e) Umwungu w'ibamba wabaga uryohereye.

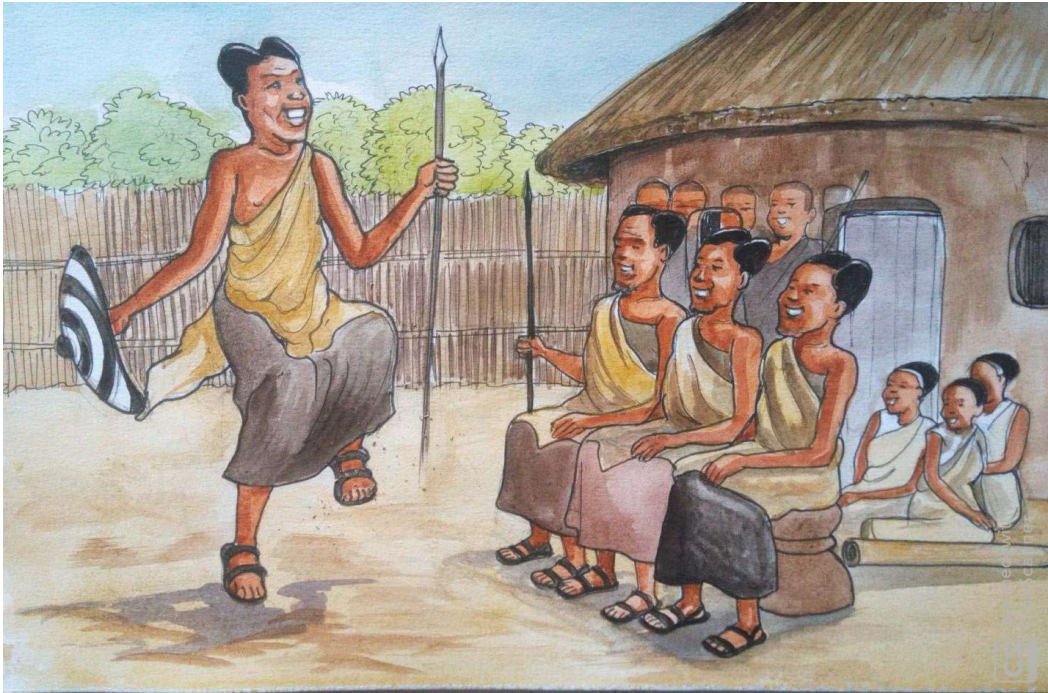
**5. Simbuza ijambo riri mu mukara tsiri irindi bivuga kimwe riri mu mwandiko.**

- a) Kutubahiriza imihango y'umudende byari gutuma uwambaye **apfa imburagihe**.
- b) Mu ijoro ryo gucana uruti **ntawagohekaga**.
- c) Umudende wahoraga **umanitse** ku nkingi mu nzu.
- d) Kugwa **mu irasaniro** cyabaga ari ikimenyetso cyo gutsindwa.
- e) Uwaba yarahize abandi ku rugamba bamuhaga **igihembo k'ishimwe**.

## I.5. Ibyivugo by'ingabo

### IGIKORWA

*Soma umwandiko ukurikira witegereze imiterere yawo ukore ubushakashatsi usubize ibibazo byawubajijweho hanyuma ugaragaze inshoza n'amoko y'ibyvugo by'ingabo.*



### Inkatakureka

Inkatakureka ya Rugombangogo  
Ndi intwari yabyirukiye gutsinda,  
Nsiganirwa nshaka kurwana  
Ubwo duteye Abahunde,  
Nikoranye umuheto wange  
Nywuhimbajemo intanage  
Intambara nyirema

Igihugu cy'umuhinza nakivogereye.

Umukinzi ampingutse imbere n'isuri,  
Umurego wera nywuforana ishema  
Nywushinzemo ukuboko ntiwananira,

Nongeye kurega inkokora  
Nkanga umurindi hasi, ndarekera  
Inkuba zesereza hejuru y'icondo,  
Ikibatsi kiyica hejuru mu rubega  
Intoki zifashe igifunga zirashya  
Imisakura imucamo inkora,  
Inkongi iravuga mu gihengeri.

Mu gihumbi ke inkurazo zihacana inkekwe  
Inkuku yari afite ihinduka umuyonga!  
Agera hasi yakongotse  
Umubiri we uhinduka amakara,  
N'aho aguye arakobana  
Nk'ukubiswe n'iyo hejuru.

Ababo batinya kumukora,  
Bati : “Ubwo yanyagiwe n'Inkotanyi cyane,  
Nimumureke mwe kumukurura  
Ibisiga bimukembere aho”  
Na byo bimurara inkera,  
Bimaze gusinda inkaba,  
Byirirwa bisingiza uwantanagiye  
Imbungiramihigo sinahagararwa hagati nk'abatagira ishyaka,  
Ishyamba ry'umwimirizi ndiremamo inkora.

### **Ibibazo:**

- a) Sobanura amagambo akurikira yakoreshejwe mu mwandiko: kurekera, Rugombangogo, insinganirwa, kwikorana umuheto, nywuhimbaje intanage, nakivogereye, umurego wera, icondo, inkora, mu gihumbi, inkotanyi cyane, gukamba.
- b) Ukurikije imiterere y'uyu mwandiko, wavuga ko uyu mwandiko ari iyihe ngeri y'ubuvanganzo?Tanga inshoza ya bene iyo ngeri y'ubuvanganzo.
- c) Iyo ngeri y'ubuvanganzo ibamo amoko angaha?Yavuge kandi uyasobanure.

### **II.5.1. Inshoza y'ibyivugo by'ingabo**

Ibyivugo ni ubuvanganzo nyarwanda bwahimbirwaga kurata ubutwari bw'ingabo. Nyiri ukwivuga yashakaga kugaragaza ubutwari yagize ku rugamba cyangwa umugambi yiyumvamo wo kuzaba intwari mu bihe bizaza, akihimbira ikivugo cyangwa agashaka ukimuhimbira, akagitora kikagaragaramo ubutwari bwe. Ibyo bishaka kuvuga ko abagabo bose batari abahanga mu guhimba

ibyivugo. Hariho intiti kabuhariwe zahimbiraga n’abandi ibyivugo. Mu Rwanda rwo hambere, umugabo nyamugabo, yarangwaga no kugira ikivugo ke.

Ibyivugo birangwa n’uko uwivuga yirata ubutwari yagize ku rugamba kandi agasingiza n’intwari ze. Mu byivugo, uwabaga yarambitswe impeta z’ubutwari na we yarabyirataga mu gihe yivuga. Ibyivugo birangwa n’ibigwi n’ibirindiro

**Ibigwi:** Ni umubare cyangwa se amazina y’abanzi nyiri ukwivuga yatsinze ku rugamba ndetse n’aho yabatsinze. Ubusanzwe ikigwi ni aho umuntu yiciye umwanzi.

**Ibirindiro:** Ni ibikorwa by’akataraboneka uwivuga yagaragariye ku rugamba nko kwimana no kugarukira ingabo bagenzi be (kuzirengera) gutahana iminyago, kwibasira abanzi...

Uwivuga ashobora kubanza kuvuga izina rye agakurikizaho irya se hagati y’umukarago wa mbere n’uwa gatatu. Ayo mazina ashobora kuba nyayo ariko akenshi aba ari ibisingizo bya nyiri ikivugo cyangwa igisingizo ke gikurikiwe n’icya se. Mu kivugo hagati umuntu ashobora kugenda arobekamo ibindi:

Izina risingiza(igisingizo)

Ngenera (ya, wa, rwa, wa...)

Icyuzuzo (izina rya so cyangwa ry’ikitiriro)

Ndi (inshinga)

Ruhamwa (icyo ufitiye ubuhanga)

Ibikorwa wagize

### **II.5.2. Ubwoko bw’ibyivugo by’ingabo**

Ibyivugo by’ingabo birimo amoko abiri: Ibyivugo by’iningwa n’ibyivugo by’imyato.

#### **a) Ibyivugo by’iningwa**

Ibyivugo by’iningwa ni ibyivugo bigufi bishyirwa mu mikarago akenshi itarenze icumi iba ibumbiye mu ibango rimwe kandi biba bivuga ku ngingo imwe. Ibyivugo by’iningwa ni ibya kera cyane kuko byamamaye ku ngoma ya Ruganzu Ndoli.

## **Ingero z'ibyvugo by'iningwa:**

### **Rutajabukwa n'imitima**

Rutajabukwa n'imitima,  
Ingamba zimisha imituku, rwa Nyirimbirima;  
Ndi intwari Inkotanyi yamenye.

Yanshinze urugamba rukora amaraso,

Ati: "Rwampingane!"

Nti: "Ndi Rukaragandekwe,

Nangana n'ababisha

Iyo duhuye ndarakara."

### **(Kampayana ka Nyantaba**

#### **Itorerero: Ibisumizi**

#### **Umutwe: Ingangurarugo.)**

### **Inshyikanya ku mubiri ya rugema ahica**

Inshyikanya ku mubiri ya Rugema ahica,  
Icumu ryera ikigembe nariteye umuhima kuri gakirage,  
Akirangamiye ubwiza ndarimugabiza riramugusha nk'ubukombe bw' intare;  
Mbonye uko rimubaga ndamushinyagurira,  
Nti: « Aho si wowe wenyine, n'uw' i Bunyabungo ni uko namugize. »

### **b) Ibyivugo by'imyato**

Imyato ni aho wagiye ugirira akamaro. Ni ibyvugo biciyemo ibice ku buryo bugaragara. Ubu bwoko ni bwo bwiganje kuva ku ngoma ya Yuhi Gahindiro kugeza kuri Kigeli Rwabugiri.

Mu gihe k'ibitaramo by'imihigo, ibyvugo by'imyato cyanecyane bisozwa n'umusibo (agace ko gusoza kareshya n'iningwa, kakavugwa nyiri ukwivuga ari bugufi y'ikibindi kirimo inzoga y'abahizi). Ibyivugo by'imyato birangwa no kuba ari: birebire gusumba ibindi byose, bigiye bigabanyijemo amabango bita "imyato", bigaragaramo ibigwi n'ibirindiro, bivuga ku ngingo nyinshi kandi bigaragaramo uturango nyabusizi n'imvugo ikoresha amagambo yihariye mu byivugo (ihitamo ry'amagambo akoreshwa ku rugamba).

Uwivuga yitakuma afite icumu, asukiranya amagambo vubavuba. Biba byiza iyo afite n'ingabo mu ntoki maze akivuga asa n'uwizibukira imyambi cyangwa amacumu y'umwanzi.

Uwadukanye guhimba ibyivugo by’imyato ni Muvubiyi wa Mutemura, wo mu mutwe w’Abakemba mu rugerero rw’i Munyaga rwari rukumiriye inkiko y’i Gisaka. Iyo witegereje neza usanga hari inzira ebyiri Muvubiyi yaba yarahereyeho yadukana iyo mihimbire:

Ingabo z’i Gisaka barasanaga zitwaga Abatishumba zari zifite ibyivugo byabo birebire byasumbaga iby’Abanyarwanda.

Mu Rwanda hari amazina y’inka yahanzemo imivugo; Muvubiyi rero ashobora kuba yaribukijwe n’uburebure bw’ibyo byivugo by’Abanyagisaka, agashaka kubigana ngo ahimbe ibirebire, ndetse akabatebya yiganiramo n’amazina y’inka.

Nyuma ye, uwabanje kumukurikiza agahimba na we iby’imyato yabaye Rwabigugu rwa Kanyaruguru wo mu itorerero Uburunga II ryo mu mutwe w’Abakemba. Ibyivugo by’imyato ntibyahimbwaga n’ubonetse wese, byari umurimo w’abahimbi b’intiti. Barihimbiraga ubwabo, bagahimbira n’abandi babisabye cyangwa bakabihimbira kubitura umwami n’abatware babo.

### **Ikitonderwa**

Ibyivugo bya kera byibandaga cyane ku rugamba. Aho insanganyamatsiko y’urugamba imariye gutakaza igihe cyayo, havutse kandi n’ibyo twita amayingabyivugo (ibyivugo ku nzara, ku nyamaswa, kuri ruswa, ku mbeba,...) nyuma y’ibyo, Abanyarwanda batangiyeye guhanga ibihangano bijya kugirana isano n’ibyivugo ariko atari byo icyakora ibyivugo by’ubu, hari ingingo zitandukanye bishingiraho nk’uburezi, siporo, ibikorwa byo kwicungira umutekano no kuwucungira abandi, ikoranabuhanga, iterambere n’ibindi.

### **Urugero rw’ikivugo cyo muri iki gihe:**

#### **Mugabo ukunda abandi**

Mugabo ukunda abandi wa Rudacogora

Ndi umusore uhorana ishema

N’ubushake bwo kuba ingenzi.

Nahuye n’umushonji murusha impamba

Arampagarika, arantabaza,

Ati: “Wa mwana we ko nkureba

Nkabona usa n’uwarezwe neza

Ugaragaraho n’imico myiza

Utakwirengagiza ubabaye,

Ntabwo wareba icyo umarira?

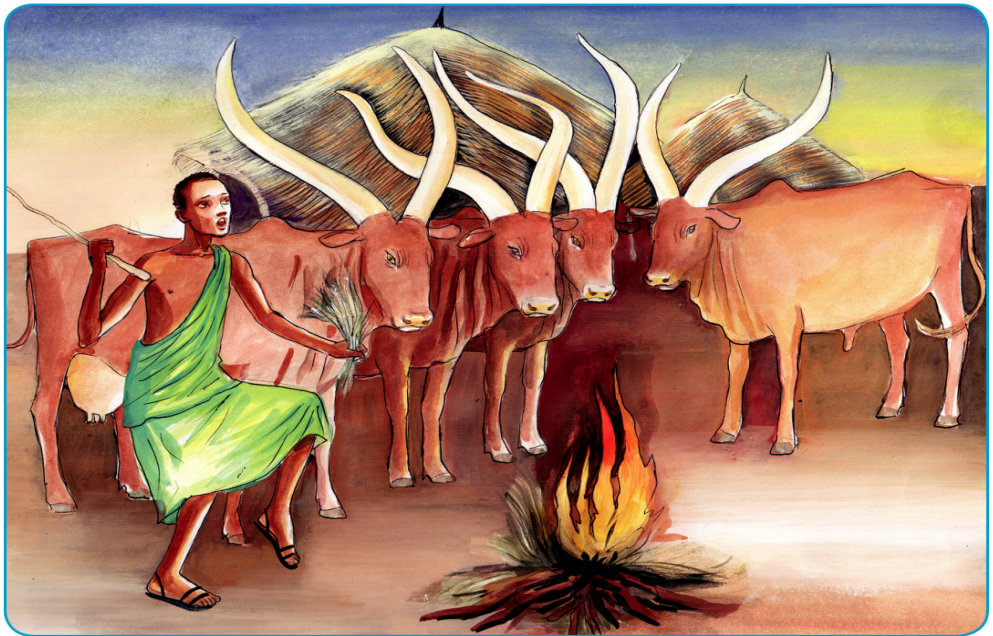
Ko ubona ibyange bimeze nabi,  
Nkaba nta ntege zo kugenda  
Kubera intindi y'inzara nshonje  
Kandi iwacu ari kure cyane!"  
Mugirira impuhwe muha ku byange,  
Abona guhembuka aragenda  
Musezeraho ndikomereza.

*Cyahimbwe na Rusakara, (UNICEF, Dukunde amahoro, 1996)*

## IMYITOZO

1. Ibyivugo by'iningwa n'ibyvugo by'imyato bihuriye ku ki? Bitandukaniye he?
2. Tandukanya ibyvugo byo hambere n'ibyo muri iki gihe.
3. Hanga ikivugo wirata ibyiza wakoze cyangwa ibikorwa wagezeho, maze ukivuge imbere ya bagenzi bawe ugaragaza isekaza. Ikivugo cyawe ntikirenze imikarago makumyabiri.

## II.6. Umwandiko: Inka ya Rumonyi



## Impamagazo

1. Rutagwabiziminega,  
Inkuba zesa mu Bihogo,  
Rwa mugabo nyirigira,  
Imbizi isanganizwa ingoma,
5. N'Umugabe w'i Ruyumba,  
Ikisesura imbibi,  
Ikaba mu mariza y'Impeta,  
Igasa n'Inyamibwa rwema  
Ikitwa nyirazo rwose,
10. Akaba ari yo itegeka Ingeri,  
Impinga zambariramo  
Nta nyamusozi ihagera,  
Ziba ziteretse inyamibwa  
Bakubuye imanzi
15. Abahoranye amarere,  
Yo kurata Izamuje,  
Za bene Rukaka,  
Basanze zigaramye,  
Baziguruka amahembe
20. Yabageza i Nyarubuye.  
Na bo barorera guhora,  
Naho batahije inkuku;  
Inyambo baragiraga,  
Ni bwo bazitanze,
25. Bagira ngo inkuba nyirazo  
Ikunde ireke bature.  
Si ay'ibiganiro,  
Za nkuba z'i Murambi,  
Ngaha zirahagurutse,
30. Ndumva umurishyo usuma.  
Izitwa Ingeri z'i Mwima,  
Umwami arazihamagaje,  
Zirajya kwambara inkoba;  
Ndebe amashyo y'i Rukara
35. Ko abona inzira akiriramo  
Ingoro y'Umwogabyano.

## Impakanizi

1. Ikina n'ingoma y'Indamutsa  
N'umurishyo uhumuriza,  
N'umutagara w'ibihubi  
N'Amariza y'i Ntora,
5. N'imbaga y'abarorerezi;  
N'abaririmba impanzi,  
N'abazereka Intamati,  
N'imana zicyuye,  
Na Rucyahabigarama,  
N'imfizi y'icyusa,  
N'icyubahiro igira,  
N'ingabo zidahomboka.  
Zikavogera imbizi



15. Zikanyura ku mwimirizi;  
Icyamamare k'inyambo,  
Bakayumva mu cyoko,  
Cyareretsemo inyamibwa,  
Zigahimbaza isibo,
20. Zigituruka mu byambu;  
Zigashingana Kigese,  
Bagasanganira Ingeri,  
Zikabyukurutsa Ingabe,  
I Nyamagana ya Mutakara,
25. Zigashingira Indamutsa,  
Imyato zayigiriye.  
Ziba zaje mu birori,  
I Nduga baziha impundu  
Aho ni mu igisha ryazo;
30. Zigataha i Bwishaza,  
Ntayirasohorerwa inda,  
Zikabigerana ku kirwa,  
Zisa na Kigeli nyirazo;  
Zigahindukirana ishya,

35. Ziruta andi mashyo yose.  
Bagatumira nyirigira,  
Ngo age guhangura Imbizi.  
Yazigera mu ruhanga,  
Urw'intwari rukarema;
40. Bakazambika inkindi,  
Ntihagira isaguka.  
Zigataha ishakaka  
Ayo makombe ntayashishwe;  
Zigashengera zose,
45. Nta yo bashize amarora;  
Zikamurikanwa n'ingoma,  
Mu ngo z'i Rubengera;  
Ni iz'iruguru zose,  
Zikuze urugero rumwe;
50. Mbonye urugori rugoga,  
Zibamo Rugombangogo,  
Reka aratire Ibihogo,  
Atahije Izamamaje,  
Ingoro y'Umwogabyano!

## Imuvugo I

1. Ndirikirwa undebe unyurwe,  
Utinye kuvuga iz'i Mbuye,  
Nuza mu z'i Murambi,  
Ushinge icumu mu Ngeri
5. Urebe iy'ingoga izibamo,  
N' inkerarubanza;  
Abogeza inkuba zesa,  
Bakubwire iy'Ingondo,  
Imbibu ziseseyeho,
10. Wihagire imparuzo,  
Ya Rukaragabigembe;  
Ugumirize wirorere,  
Ijuru ryogeye i Kigali,  
Ikaba iy'i Nyakibungo,
15. Ikirezi cyo mu Muhozi.  
Nuhindura amaso,  
Ku ya Munana rubunga,  
Inyambo ube uzigeze hagati.

Wirirwe mu Muhozi,  
20. Uribagizwa n’amahembe;  
Umwana wa Sentama  
Nagira ngo arakaguka,  
Kuvugisha Umuhuhozi  
Uzamuhakanire kare  
25. N’ejo atajya mu makuba,  
Azaba ashaka izo arimo;

Ubwire Mana y’ingabo,  
Uti: “Ge wabonye inyambo,  
Ukuyeho Uruhitambazi,  
30. Kabone n’aho Itiro ryaza,  
Ntizareshya n’ Ingeri,  
Rwabugili ateretsemo”  
Ingoro y’Umwogabyano!

## Umuvugo II

1. Rwesa rukaza ay’imbibi  
Intwari zivuna impuruza  
Rwa Nkubito ya Mpabuka  
Inyamibwa batijana.  
5. Itashye imbere y’amariza  
N’ imiheha yambariye  
Kuruta amashyo y’ Ibihogo  
Yamara kujya mu rubuga  
Inyange igatangaza  
10. Amaso ukayatereza  
Ari uguharamba isata  
Mu mariza y’Umuhuhozi,  
Ukihagira amarebe  
Atembamo amaribori,  
15. Ukamarwa ishavu n’ingondo  
Yakebwe mu rw’irungu,  
Yagaranzura urwano,  
Ikina hejuru y’inkoni,  
Abadatunze Umuhuhozi,

20. Bagashaka kurigita,  
Isi igasangwa ari ingume,  
Bagakuka mu mihigo,  
Banga ko zibahotora,  
Bagakeza Ruganzu  
25. Bacuranga mu Ngeri  
Bagahanagura intore,  
Za Rwimirankuku,  
Ngo ibatunge mu Bihogo,  
Na bo babe baruhutse  
30. Inkoni z’ inkuba bahoraho.  
Nibashaka kumurika,  
Izabo ngo zigaragare,  
Ahubwo bazegamire  
Ingoro y’Umwogabyano!  
(...)

## Umusibo

1. Rwogeshya ku y'imbibi  
Rushita ku y'imberera  
Rukaraga ku mpitira  
Rukaranga ku mpini
5. Rwogeshya ku mbuga  
Rwanika ku ntagara  
Rwesa aho ku nkiko  
Rukubira imigereka  
Rukomera bigembe
10. Rukenyerera kuratwa  
Rutareshya n'Itiro  
Rugo rwogeyemo Ingeri  
Rugomwa zibaza imihigo  
Rugina rw'ingabo nziza
15. Rukabura imigereka  
Rutebeza bigembe  
Rukanira bigarama  
Rugina zita Rubabaza  
Ruribagizwa rw'inyange
20. Rubuza guhumeka  
Ruti rwonona isuri  
Inyamibwa baririkije hose  
Ngo emwe aho kugwa imusozi  
Ngo bapfe nta kibariro
25. Ahubwo bazegamira Ingeri  
Imbizi bacurangiramo  
**Ingoro y'Umwogabyano!**

### 2. 6.1. Gusoma no gusobanura umwandiko

#### IGIKORWA

*Soma umwandiko "Inka ya Rumonyi", ushakemo amagambo udasobanukiwe hanyuma uyasobanure ukurikije inyito afite mu mwandiko wifashishije inkoranyamagambo.*

#### IMYITOZO

1. Shaka mu mwandiko amagambo afite ibisobanuro bikurikira:
  - a) Itajya ipfusha ubusa na rimwe amacumu yayo; ntihusha na rimwe.
  - b) Kugusha mu mazi rwagati.
  - c) Urusobe rw'imirishyo.
  - d) Imitako yo gutungukana mu myiyereko
  - e) Zikishima umuvuduko.
2. Huza amagambo yo mu ruhushya A n'ibisobanuro byayo biri mu ruhushya B

A	B
a) Isata	1. Ibikeye bibengerana ubwiza.
b) Amarebe	2. Gupfa ukenyutse
c) Rugomwa	3. Indatwa baririmba hose.
d) Gupfa nta kibariro	4. Indwanyi itagira impuhwe cyangwa ibambe.
e) Inyamibwa baririkije hose	5. Ikintu kirekire

### 2.6.2. Gusoma no kumva umwandiko

Ongera usome umwandiko “Inka ya Rumonyi” hanyuma usubize ibibazo byawubajijweho:

- Ubwiza bw’inka ya Rumonyi bugaragazwa n’iki?
- Ubudahangarwa bwayo ni ubuhe ?
- Ni iki kimenyekanisha ko inkuba z’i Murambi zihagurutse?
- Inka zidahonoka inka ya Rumonyi ni izihe?
- Ibirori byo kumurika inka byaberehe hehe?

### 2.6.3. Gusoma no gusesengura umwandiko

Ongera usome umwandiko “Inka ya Rumonyi” hanyuma usubize ibibazo bikurikira:

- Garagaza ingingo z’ingenzi zigaragara muri uyu mwandiko
- Garagaza ingingo z’umuco n’iz’amateka ziri muri uyu mwandiko.
- Garagaza ingingo z’amateka muri uyu mwandiko.
- Muri rusange, ni iyihe nyigisho mukuye ku nka ya Rumonyi?

## II.7. Amazina y’inka

### 2.7.1. Inshoza n’imiterere by’inganzo y’amazina y’inka

#### IGIKORWA

Ongera usome umwandiko “Inka ya Rumonyi”, witegereza imiterere yawo. Uhereye ku miterere yawo, kora ubushakashatsi utahure ishoza n’imiterere by’inganzo y’amazina y’inka.

## 1. Inshoza y'inganzo y'amazina y'inika

Amazina y'inika yagereranywa n'ibyivugo by'inika. Inka z'inyambo batangiye kuzirata cyane mu mivugo kuva kera, ariko imihimbire y'amazina y'inika yaje kwamamara ku ngoma ya Yuhi Gahindiro ahagana mu mwaka wa 1800. Kuva icyo gihe ni bwo abahanga mu byo kwita inika: abisi batangiye kurebera inika mu bwenge, bakaziremesha ingamba. Inka baziremyemo imitwe bakayirwanisha. Buri mutwe wari ubangikanye n'umutwe w'ingabo nk'uko bigaragarira kuri iyi mbonerahamwe.

Umutwe w'ingabo	Umutwe w'inika	Ingoma waremeweho
Abanyansanga	Insanga	Gihanga
Abakaraza	Imirishyo	Ruganzu Bwimba
Abariza	Ibirayi	Cyilima Rugwe
Abadaheranwa	Inshya z'i Remera	Mibambwe Mutabazi
Abadaheranwa	Inka i Rwanda	Ruganzu Ndoli
Abashakamba	Umuhazi	Mibambwe Gisanura
Abazirakubingwa	Ibinda	Yuhi Mazimpaka
Ababanda	Imitagoma	Yuhi Mazimpaka
Indara	Amarebe	Yuhi Mazimpaka
Nyaruguru	Inkondera	Cyilima Rujugira
Nyakare	Ibyiza	Cyilima Rujugira
Imbanzamihigo	Abazatsinda	Cyilima Rujugira
Abarima	Nyamumbe	Cyilima Rujugira
Indirira	Inyamuteri	Cyilima Rujugira
Abakemba	Imisugi	Kilima Rujugira
Ababito	Inkungu	Kigeli Ndabarasa
Imvejuru	Inkabuzima	Kigeli Ndabarasa
Abashumba	Umuriro	Kigeli Ndabarasa
Abatanguha	Mpahwe	Kigeli Ndabarasa
Abakwiye	Amahame	Mibambwe Sentabyo
Impara	Impara	Mibambwe Sentabyo
Intaganzwa	Uruyenzi	Yuhi Gahindiro
Uruyange	Ingeyo	Yuhi Gahindiro
Inzirabwoba	Indirikirwa	Mutara Rwogera
Abahirika	Urugaga	Kigeri Rwabugili
Abarasa	Ingaju z'i Sakara	Kigeri Rwabugili

Abashozamihigo	Ingaju z'i Rwamaraba	Kigeli Rwabugili
Impamakwica	Ingaju z'i Giseke	

Buri mutwe wabaga ufite ibyiciro bitatu by'inka:

- **Amashyo y'inka yaremwe n'umutware w'ingabo**, amwe ari ay'inkuku andi ari ay'inyambo.
- **Amashyo y'abakomeye** bari abatunzi bo mu mutwe w'ingabo.
- **Inka z'imbata**. Izo zari inka za rubanda bo mu muri uwo mutwe w'ingabo. Inka ntizari ingabane, ni izo umuntu yabaga yarihahiye ku giti ke. Izi nka bazitaga kandi inka z'ibiti.

Muri izi nka zose izo umwisi yitaga ni inyambo. Abisi barwanishaga Ibihogo (ubushyo bwaremwe butowe mu Rwanda) n'Amagaju (ubushyo bwaremwe butowe mu minyago ivuye mu mahanga nko mu Ndorwa cyangwa Ankole). Umwisi yabaga agiye kwita nk'ubushyo bwo mu mutwe w'Ibihogo akabuteza umutware w'inyambo, akabuteza umutahira n'abarenzamase bo mu bushyo bw'amagaju. Umwami n'umutware w'ingabo, umwisi yirindaga kubateza inyambo cyangwa kubitirira kuko ibyo byari ukubapfobya no kubahinyura.

Umutware w'inyambo nubwo umwisi yashoboraga kumwitirira yari umutegetsu ukomeye. Yashyirwagaho ngo agenge inyambo zose zo mu mutwe w'inka uyu n'uyu. Ubwo butegetsu yaburagaga umwana we, bakagenda basimburana mu bisekuruza byabo. Umutware w'ingabo na we yashoboraga kunyagwa ingabo, akaba anyagiweko n'umutwe w'inka bibangikanye. Umutware w'inyambo we ntianyagwaga; yari ashinzwe guhora yorora inyambo, akagenda azongera mu ibangurira ry'inkuku ku mfizi z'inyambo. Bwari ubumenyi umuryango we ushinze ku ngoma zose.

## 2. Imiterere y'amazina y'inka

Amazina y'inka yarangwaga n'imiterere yayo. Agira injyana ipimye n'iminozanganzo itandukanye.

### Injyana

Mu mazina y'inka, abisi bavumbuye inganzo ishingiyeye ku ipima rigendera ku kabangutso.

Bitewe n'ubuhanga bwabo, Nkibiki, Ndangamira na Bikungero bafite injyana bihariye zikaba zitwa hakurikijwe amazina yabo.

**Injyana Bi:** igizwe n'utubeshuro 12  $-u-u-u-u = 12$

**Injyana Nki:** igizwe n'utubeshuro 10  $u-u-u-u = 10$

Bene izi njyana ni zo bita fatizo naho injyana yungirije iba ipanzwe uko bashatse ku buryo yuzuzwa utubeshuro twa ngombwa ariko tudatondetswe dutyo.

Ni ukuvuga imikoreshereze y’ubutinde bw’inyajwi. Wakwibaza uti: “Bapimye bate amagambo?” Reka tugendere kuri uru rugero kugira ngo dushobore kubyumva.

### Rutiimiirwa ziri mu mihigo

Iyo witegereje ubona muri uyu mukarago ko umugemo wa mbere ubangutse, uwa kabiri n’uwa gatatu ikagira ubutinde bunimbitse, ikurikiyeho yose ntigire ubutinde. Akabangutso kakaba gahwanye n’inyajwi ibangutse, naho inyajwi inimbitse ikagira utubangutso tubiri. Uru rugero tumaze kubona rubara utubangutso 12.

### Ikitonderwa:

Mu ibara ry’utubangutso, iyo inyajwi ebyiri zikurikiranye, iya mbere iburizwamo kandi inyajwi itangira umugemo ntibarwa nk’uko bigaragara ku majwi yagiye ashirwa mu dukubo.

Ubwiza bw’amazina y’inka bushingira ku buhanga bwo gukurikiranya ibitekerezo no ku **isubirajwi**, ku **isubirajambo**, ku **mibangikanyo**, ku buryo bwo **kugenekereza**, ndetse no **kureshyeshya intondeke**. Mu mazina y’inka bahagikamo ijambo cyangwa injyano z’amagambo zigize ibisingizo. Igisingizo muri ubu bwoko bw’ubuvanganzo bw’amazina y’inka kitwa **ingaruzo**, mu bisigo igisingizo bakakita **indezi**.

### IMYITOZO

1. Amazina y’inka ni iki?
2. Hanga izina ry’inka wigana “ Inka ya Rumonyi”, urifate mu mutwe maze useruke imbere ya bagenzi bawe uvuga iryo zina ry’inka wahanze.

### II.7.2. Imvano y’amazina n’imyitire y’inyambo

#### Igikorwa

*Jya mu isomero ukore ubushakashatsi utahure imvano y’inganzo y’amazina y’inka n’uko byagendaga kugira ngo umwisi yite inka.*

## 1. Imvano y'inganzo y'amazina y'inika.

Mu Rwanda rwa kera inika yari ifite agaciro gakomeye cyane. Inika yari ikimenyetso cy'ubukire, ni yo yari ifaranga ry'ubu, ni yo yari ipfundo ry'ubuhake. Iyo wahakwaga ugacyura igihe bakakugororera, bavugaga ko ucyuye umunyafu cyangwa se ko ucyuye ubuhange ugabanye bwa mbere kwa shobuja. Tuzi neza ko ubuhake bwarambye mu Rwanda nta handi bwari bushingiye usibye ku nka. Ubuhake rero bwahambiraga umugaragu kuri shebuja ugasanga baribereye nk'akaremo n'umuse, umugaragu akitwa umuntu wa shebuja, akamwirahira igihe cyose amushima kumuhaka. Ubuhake bwavunnye benshi kugeza babuvugiyeho. Bamwe bati: "Ubuhake burica; ubuhake bujya kukwica buguca iwanyu; ubuhake bwananiranye bukukisha umugabo ikijyaruguru". Ariko na none hari abo bwatoneshaga bakagashira nka Gashamura bati: "ubuhake bwa cyane bukunyaza mu ngoro". Ubuhake kandi bwatwaga ubwibombarike, bati: "Iyo ubuhake bwateye hejuru uratendera". Ariko kandi ngo uwafataga nabi abagaragu yarabigayirwaga; umugaragu wahemukiraga shebuja yaragayikaga. Uwabaga ahatse abagaragu yagombaga kubagoboka bari mu byago. Umugaragu na shebuja babaga bafitanye ubumwe bwafatiye ku nka, ari magara ntunsige. Iyo ubwo bumwe bwazagamo agatotsi ku mugaragu, shebuja yaramunyagaga, naho byaba biturutse kuri shebuja, umugaragu akamwimura akajya gukeza ahandi.

Intwari yo ku rugamba yagororerwaga inika ikitwa **inika y'ubumanzi**. Ubaye ikigwari na we ku rugamba yatangaga **ikiru k'inika**, iyo nka **ikitwa inika y'imirindi** kuko yahunze urugamba, agatererana bagenzi be. Inika yungaga inshuti, uwahemukiyeye undi mu bintu bikomeye akamuha ikiru k'inika. Inka yahuzaga inshuti n'imiryango kuko abahanaga inka babaga babaye inshuti magara.

Inka bayikwaga umugeni. Umusore wabaga adafite amikoro yo kubona inka yashoboraga **gutenda**, agakora imirimo izahura n'icyakwitwa agaciro k'inika kugira ngo umukobwa wa naka yakunze amwegukane. Umukwe mukuru ati: "Turabakwera umunani cyangwa se mudutegeke ikindi". Umusore wabaga yaraye arongoye baramubyukurukirizaga inka zikamukamirwa. Mu itwikurura ry'umugeni bazanaga amata. Inka yari ifite akamaro kanini mu muco w'Abanyarwanda.

Umubyeyi yarabyaraga bajya kumuhemba bakazana amata. Umwana iyo yashyinguraga se cyangwa sekuru yahabwaga **inika y'inkuracyobo** (inkuramwobo). Umwana washyinguraga nyina cyangwa nyirakuru byitwaga gukamira nyina cyangwa nyirakuru. Mu mihango yo kwera hazagamo ibyerekeye kujya ku kibumbiro, hakazamo n'ibyo guha amata abana b'uwatabarutse. Mu ndamukanyo z'abanyarwanda dusanga abantu bifurizanya gutunga bati:

"Gira inka", usubiza ati: "amashyo n'amagana" cyangwa bati: "amashyo", usubiza ati: "Amashongore!"



Abanyarwanda bagenaga ibihe by'umunsi bihura n'amasaha y'iki gihe bafatiye ku nka:

**Inka zivuye mu rugo:** aho ni nko mu masaa moya;

**Inka zikamwa:** aho ni nko mu masaa moya n'iminota 15, ubwo ziba zikamirwa ku nama;

**Inka zahutse:** aho ni nka saa mbiri;

**Inyana zahutse:** aho ni nka saa mbiri zirengaho duke;

**Inyana zitaha:** nko mu masaa yine;

**Mu mashoka:** nko mu masaa saba;

**Inka zikuka cyangwa mu makuka:** nko mu masaa munani;

**Inyana zisubira iswa:** nko mu masaa kenda;

**Inka zihinduye:** nko mu masaa kumi; —inyana zitaha: nka saa kumi n'imwe;

**Inka zitaha:** nka saa kumi n'ebyiri n'igice;

**Inka zikamwa:** nko mu masaa moya.

Hari ubuvanganzo bwavutse bufatiye ku nka. Ubwo buvanganzo ni ubu bukurikira:

**Amahamba:** indirimbo zaririmbwaga n'abashumba bacyuye inka. Izo ndirimbo zirazwi mu Rwanda hose.

**Amabanga** cyangwa **amahindura:** indirimbo abashumba baririmbaga inka zirisha, zitaha, batarazikata inkoni ngo ziboneze zitahe.

**Inzira:** indirimbo zaririmbirwaga inka mu gihe zabaga zigana amabuga cyangwa ibibumbiro.

**Indama:** indirimbo baririmbaga mu gihe inka zabaga zibyagiye ahantu, bazishoye amabuga cyangwa ibibugazi. Izo ndirimbo hari ubwo zaririmbwaga mu minsi mikuru, bamurika inka. icyo gihe abagore n'abakobwa bahimbazaga izo ndirimbo baziha amashyi.

**Ibyisigo:** indirimbo zo mu gihe cyo kudahira. Basingizaga amazi ahiye hamwe n'inka zabaga zayashotse.

**Imyama (imyoma):** indirimbo zaririmbwaga mu gihe k'impeshyi, inka zigisha (zigana ahari ubwatsi).

## 2. Imyitire y'inyambo

Iyo ubushyo bw'inyambo bwamaraga kubyara **uburiza, umutahira w'inyambo** yatumiraga **umwisi** mu bo azi b'abahanga akaza akazitegereza neza, maze akazita, akaziha **inshutso**. Umwisi ntiyashoboraga kwanga kwita inyambo kuko wari umurimo ashinzwe yabazwaga mu Gihugu. Ariko igihe yabonaga afite impamvu yashoboraga kwanga bakamurega ibukuru, hakaba urubanza agasobanura impamvu yamubujije. Izo mpamvu zabagaho cyanecyane iyo yabaga yaraje mbere bakamufata nabi cyangwa bakamugororera inka mbi. Iyo yabaga aje rero, babaruraga inyambo z'ingegene zo muri ubwo bushyo bakazimumurikira. Ubwo rero ziba zitarakura ngo zigaragaze izaba nziza, nuko zose akazita amazina, imwe izina ryayo indi iryayo. Uko ahimba, abarenzamase bakamuba iruhande bakabitwira. Umwisi ntiyagombaga gutora ibyo ahimba byose, na we ubwe iyo yashakaga kubimenya yagendereraga abarenzamase. Ayo mazina y'inyambo zivutse ari uburiza akitwa **inshutso**.

Nubwo inshutso zabaga ari nyinshi, umwisi yerekanaga ko ari ubushyo bumwe yise, abigaragariza mu mabango ya buri nshutso ashyiramo ijambo rimwe gusa uzajya usanga mu nshutso zose z'ubwo bushyo. Aho ni ho ubuhanga bw'abisi bwari bushingiye. Iryo jambo rikitwa "**impakanizi y'ubushyo**." Umwisi yamaraga kuziha inshutso agataha. Ubwo bamuhaga **inka y'intizo ikamwa**, yamara kuyitekesha akayisubizayo. Iyo ubushyo bwa za nyambo bwamaraga kubyara **ubuheta**, za nshutso zabaga zimaze gukura bazita **ibihame**. Izirusha ubwiza zose y'inyamibwa ikaba imaze kugaragara. Ubwo rero bahamagaraga umwisi wari warazihaye inshutso ngo aze yuzuze umurimo we. Ubwo yitaga iy'indatwa muri za mpete, akayisingiza, akayiha **izina ry'umuzinge**, ari byo kuvuga **ibice byinshi**. Ya ndatwa yabaga isanganywe ya nshutso yayo, nuko iyo nshutso igaherukwa n'**interuro y'umuzinge** kandi igaherukira aho kwitwa inshutso igasigara yitwa **impamagazo**.

Izisigaye zo muri ubwo bushyo zigahamana inshutso zazo. Wakumva bavuga ngo bazacutsa inka ya runaka, ukamenya ko yabaye indatwa y'ubushyo ko yagize izina ry'umuzinge. Igisingizo (igice) cya kabiri cy'umuzinge ayihaye kikitwa **impakanizi**. Ibindi bisingizo (bice) bikitwa **imivugo**. Igisingizo (igice) cya nyuma kikitwa **umusibo** (iyo cyabaga gisingiza ya ndatwa y'isonga yonyine) cyangwa **imivunano** (iyo cyabaga gisingiza za ndatwa zose yari yarahaye inshutso mu ikubitiro). Yamaraga gusoza uwo murimo wose wo kwita inyambo bakamuha inka y'**ingororano** akayicyura ikaba iye y'**ishimwe**.

## IMYITOZO

1. Izina ry'inika rigizwe n'iki?
2. Sobanura amagambo cyangwa itsinda ry'amagambo akurikira:
  - a) Gutenda
  - b) Inka y'ubumanzi
  - c) Inka y'inkurarwobo
  - d) Inka y'imirindi
3. Sobanura imvo n'imvano y'amazina y'inika.

### 2.7.3. Imyorokere n'imitegekere by'inyambo

#### IGIKORWA

*Jya mu isomero ukore ubushakashatsi utahure uko inyambo zororokaga n'uko zategekwe (abari bashinzwe inyambo ni bande?)*

#### 1. Imyorokere y'inyambo

Kugira ngo inyambo zigwire mu Gihugu, umutware w'inyambo yagendaga azongera mu ibangurira ry'inkuku ku mfizi y'inyambo. Ubwo bumenyi bwari ukubiri:

- Uburyo bwa mbere bwari ubwo kubangurira **amashashi y'inika z'inkuku ku mfizi y'inyambo**, izo zibyaye zikitwa **ibigarama**. Ibyo **bigarama** na byo bikazabangurirwa ku **mfizi y'inyambo**, izivutse zikitwa **inkerakibumbiro**. Izo **nkerakibumbiro** zabangurirwaga ku **mfizi y'inyambo** zikabyara **imirizo** cyangwa **ibisumba** (iyo ari izo mu mutwe w'inika utigeze ingegene). **Imirizo** cyangwa **ibisumba** zamaraga kubangurirwa ku **mfizi y'inyambo** hakavuka noneho inyambo zuzuye bitaga **ingegene**.
- Uburyo bwa kabiri bwari ubwo kubangurira **inyambo z'ingegene ku mfizi y'inkuku** zikabyara **ingegene**.

Icyababwiraga inyambo ni uko zari zifite umubyimba munini n'amahembe maremare. Icyo bakundiraga inyambo ni ubwiza bwazo. Bazimurikaga mu birori, barazitoje uko zigenda no kudakangarana mu birori. Umutware w'inyambo we yabiragaga abana be kugira ngo imihindagurirwe y'abatware b'inyambo idatuma ubumenyi bw'imyorokere y'inyambo buhungabana.

Kuzivanga n'inkuku byari ugutuma inyambo zigumana ubwiza bwazo kugira ngo budacika.

## Uko babanguriraga ubushyo bw'inyambo z'ingegene

Amashashi y'inyambo yararindaga ntibahere ko babangurira irinze yose ahubwo bakayihorera ikarinduka. Aho bazashakira ko zibangurirwa bakazishora ku **iriba rihye** (iriba rifite amazi y'urwunyunyu rukaze).

Bazishoraga kuri iryo riba maze inka iryuhweweho **igahodoka** (ni ukugira icyokere mu mubiri kiyitera ubuzinukwe bw'ayo mazi). Igihe zikiyumvamo ubuhodoke bazishoraga ku mazi ahiye zikayanga zikishakira amazi asanzwe kugira ngo azigabanyemo icyokere ziyumvagamo.

Ku ngoma ya Yuh IV Gahindiro, amariba ahiye kurusha andi yari atatu (3):

- a) Iriba rya Rushya rwa Nyamirango (mu Bwishya muri Repubulika Iharanira Demokarasi ya Kongo).
- b) Iriba rya Mupfu (mu Bunyambiriri muri Musebeya mu Karere ka Nyamagabe).
- c) Iriba rya Ngugu (mu Mutara).

Bavuga ko iryo riba rihye **rihotora**. Ubwo buhodoke bwamaraga iminsi myinshi ndetse bikageza no ku kwezi cyangwa amezi abiri. Iyo inka yuhwe mu iriba rihye yakamwaga, yagiraga **iyayumo** (igabanya umukamo), uko ubuhodoke bwagendaga buyishiramo **yaragishiraga** (yagaruraga umukamo buhorobuhoro. Bitewe n'uko amariba yabaga kure, gukora urugendo bajyayo ni byo bitaga **"kurekera."** Abashumba bakoraga urwo rugendo bakitwa **"abarekezi."** Iyo inyana yararaga ukubiri na nyina kubera urwo rugendo babyitaga **"kurara iragwe."** Habaga ubwo inka igenda ijoro ryose ishaka iyayo, ari byo bitaga **"guhomora."** Gusukura iriba bavanamo umuvu, babyitaga **"kweza iriba."** Iriba ryabaga rituje ryitwaga **"umugwimo."** Guhabwa umwanya wo kuhira, byitwaga **"guhana umurambi."** Isibo yo kurwanira umurambi, ikitwa **"inkomati."** Iyo rero ubuhodoke bwarangiraga, ubushyo bwose bwuhwe ya mazi ahiye bwarindiraga icya rimwe bagahera ko babangurira zikabyarira rimwe. Aha rero ni ho batumiraga umwisi akaza kwita izina.

## 2. Imitegekere y'inyambo mu Rwanda rwo hambere

Umwami ni we wari umutware w'inyambo mukuru, hagakurikiraho umutware w'ingabo, agakurikirwa n'umutware w'inyambo, hakaza umutahira, hagaheruka umurenzamase.

**Umwami:** yari nyiri Igihugu bityo akaba yari ku mutwe wa byose.

**Umutware w'ingabo:** yari umukuru w'umutwe w'ingabo kandi akaba yari hejuru y'umutware w'inyambo

**Umutware w’inyambo:** yabaga ari umuntu ujijutse, akaba yarashyirwagaho ngo agenge inyambo zo mu mitwe iyi n’iyi. Ubwo butegetsi yaburagaga umwana we bugakomeza kuba uruhererekane. Ntiyashoboraga kunyagwa kuko yari ashinzwe imyororerere y’inyambo. Nyamara umutware w’ingabo we yashoboraga kunyagwa ingabo.

**Umutahira:** we yabaga ari umunyacyubahiro baremeraga ubushyo bw’inyambo bwo mu mutwe uyu n’uyu w’inka, akawubwiriza akawuragira. Umutahira yashoboraga guhabwa inkoni y’ubushumba (kumuziturira); bamuhaga inka (ubushyo). Byakorwaga bazitura inyana mu kiraro bakazimuha bakanamuha inkoni y’ubushumba. Iyo inka zamaraga kuba amabuguma, umutware w’inyambo yazeguriraga umutahira zikaba ize bwite. Na we yarazigumanaga akaziha abo ashaka. Umutahira rero yabaga ari mu rwego rw’abashumba b’inyambo. Ubushyo yabaga ashinzwe iyo kwasazaga bamuremeraga ubundi bushyo cyangwa bakaburemera umwana we w’umuhungu.

**Abarenzamase:** Bo bari nk’abakozi bari bashinzwe kwirirwa inyuma y’inka (bubakaga ibiraro, bacaga ibyarire) kandi bakaba barashyirwagaho n’umutahira.

## IMYITOZO

1. Vuga abantu b’ingenzi bategekaga inyambo maze usobanure inshingano za buri wese.
2. Sobanura amagambo akurikira: ibigarama, inkerakibumbiro, imirizo, ingegene.
3. Vuga imyororokere y’inyambo

### II.7.4. Akamaro ko kwiga inganzo y’amazina y’inka

## IGIKORWA

*Nk’umunyeshuri wiga mu ishami ry’inshuke nikiciro cya mbere cy’amashuri abanza wumva kwiga amazina y’inka bifite uwuhe mumaro.*

Birashoboka ko hari umuntu wakwibaza icyo kwiga amazina y’inka byaba bimaze muri iki kinyejana turimo, aho abantu benshi bahihibikanira kumva ibirebana n’itumanaho, ndetse n’ikoranabuhanga. Reka twemere ko muri ibi bihe ndetse n’ibizaza ntawuzongera kujya mu byo kwita inka. Ariko kumenya ubuhanga bukubiye mu nganzo iyi n’iyi ya kera nta cyo byishe, ndetse ni byiza rwose kumenya umurimo wa ba sogokuru. Bifite akamaro ku muntu washobora gucengera neza iyo nganzo, hanyuma yamara kumucengeramo na we akaba yafatiraho akayikoresha mu bundi buryo. None se Musenyeri Alegisi Kagame amaze kuryoherwa, gucengera no gucengerwa n’inganzo y’amazina y’inka, si bwo yayishingiyeho ahimba **“Umuririmbyi wa Nyiribiremwa”** n’**“Indyoheshabirayi”**?

Byongeye kandi uwashaka kumenya ubuhanga bw'abahanzi ba hano mu Rwanda ntanage akajisho kuri iyi nganzo y'amazina y'inka, ngo arebe ubuhanga bw'intondeke zipimye indinganire yaba atakaje byinshi. Abashakashatsi bitaye ku nganzo y'amazina y'inka harimo uwitwa Faransisi Yuwaneti (Francis Jouannet), asobanura neza ko ubuhanga bw'intondeke zipimye ntaho ryakunze kuboneka muri Afurika uretse mu Rwanda. Uwashaka kubicukumbura yasoma igitabo kitwa *Prosodologie et phonologie non linéaire*, 1985, p.73. Niba tudashatse kubwitaho ntaho twaba dutaniye na ba bandi bambara ikirezi ntibamenye ko kera cyangwa wa wundi w' umutunzi uba umworo w'amata.

Nta gushidikanya mu mazina y'inka harimo ubuhanga bw'inshoberabuvivi. Uretse ubwobuhanga bw'intondeke zipimye, usangamo injyana n'imino zanganzo ishingiye ku isubirajambo, no ku isubirajwi ; usangamo gukoresha ijambo ryabugenewe, usangamo uburyo bwo gukoreshamo imibangikanyo; usangamo imizimizo myinshi itandukanye n'icyo abisi ubwabo bita **ingaruzo**. Ni ijambo risingiza cyangwa se interuro y'amagambo asingiza abami muri rusange cyangwa ingoma, hakaba n'asingiza umwami uyu n'uyu, ibikorwa bye cyangwa amatwara ye. Uwashaka rero kumenya imyifatire y'Abanyarwanda bo hambere, agashaka kumenya ibyo babaga bimirije imbere, nta yindi soko yavomamo ubwo bumenyi uretse kubusanga mu mazina y'inka. Ubutwari n'umurava birasingizwa, ubupfura no kwanga umugayo bikamamazwa kandi ibi ni bimwe mu by'ingenzi biranga indangagaciro y'uwagombye kwitwa Umunyarwanda.

## IMYITOZO

Mubona ari uruhe ruhare rw'inganzo y'amazina y'inka mu buvanganzo nyarwanda?

## II.8. Inshinga

### 2.8.1. Inshoza n'amoko by'ishinga

#### Igikorwa

*Soma interuro zikurikira, witegereze amagambo yanditse atsindagiye, usobanure imiterere yayo. Uhereye ku miterere y'ayo magambo, kora ubushakashatsi utahure inshoza n'amoko by'ishinga.*

- Amashashi y'inyambo **yavukiye** rimwe **yimiraga** rimwe.
- Umwisi yabaga **agiye** kwita nk'ubushyho bwo mu mutwe w'Ibihogo akabuteza umutware w'inyambo.
- Umwisi yirindaga **guteza** inyambo umwami n'umutware w'ingabo.

- d) Ingabo z'u Rwanda **zari** imitwe itegekwa n'abatware.
- e) Umugaba w'ingabo yari **afite** ububasha nk'ubw'umwami mu gihe k'igitero.
- f) Ingegene **ni** inyambo zuzuye.

## 1. Inshoza y'inshinga

Inshinga ni ijambo ryumvikanisha igikorwa, imiterere, imico cyangwa imimerere ya ruhamwa mu nteruro. Muri make, inshinga ni yo itanga ubutumwa mu nteruro, igaragamo igikorwa cya ruhamwa.

## 2. Amoko y'inshinga

Mu moko y'inshinga hagaragamo inshinga isanzwe n'inshinga idasanzwe. Inshinga isanzwe ishobora kuba iri mu mbundo cyangwa itondaguye. Ni ukuvuga ko inshinga ishobora kwigaragaza mu nteruro ari:

- a) Inshinga idasanzwe bita nkene cyangwa mburabuzi.
- b) Inshinga isanzwe iri mu mbundo.
- c) Inshinga isanzwe itondaguye.

### a) Inshinga idasanzwe

Inshinga idasanzwe bita nkene cyangwa mburabuzi ni inshinga zidakoreshewa nk'inshinga zisanzwe kuko usanga hari ibihe bimwe na bimwe by'inshinga zidatondagurwamo. Ikindi kiziranga ni uko usanga nta zina rishobora gukomoka kuri bene izo nshinga. Ni inshinga zigizwe n'ibicumbi gusa (**-ni, -ri, -fite, -ruzi, -zi**); ntizifite imbundo zizwi ni yo mpamvu ku mikoreshereze y'imisozo yayo, usanga izo nshinga zidakorana n'imisozo **-e, -aga, -ye** na **a** mu buryo busanzwe. Cyakora iyo zikoreshejweho ingereka zishobora gusesengurwamo imisozo.

### b) Inshinga isanzwe iri mu mbundo

Inshinga idatondaguye yitwa kandi inshinga iri mu mbundo. Ni inshinga itagaragaza ngenga irimo cyangwa uburyo keretse uburyo bw'imbundo. Inshinda idatondaguye iranga ikidafite uwo kerekezaho. Inshinga iri mu mbundo ntigaragaza ukora, igikorwa, igihe igikorwa gikorera keretse mu nzagihe.

### c) Inshinga itondaguye

Ni inshinga igaragaza ngenga yayo, ruhamwa ndetse n'igihe itondaguwemo.

**Urugero:** Nzakora

## Ikitonderwa:

Hari bamwe na bamwe bashyira “Ingirwanshinga ; -ti,-tya,-tyo, na -te” mu moko y’inshinga zidasanzwe bitwaje ko na zo zijya muri ngenga uko ari eshatu, nyamara ingirwanshinga ni ubwoko bw’ijambo bwihariye kuko usibye kuba zigaragaza ngenga nta rindi huriro zifitanye n’inshinga kuko zitagaragaza igikorwa cyangwa imico n’imimerere ya ruhamwa.

### IMYITOZO

**Garagaza ubwoko bw’inshinga zagaragajwe mu nteruro zikurikira:**

- Intwari **yivugaga** ibigwi n’ibirindiro byayo.
- Amazina y’inka **afite** akamaro mu muco wacu.
- Abanyeshuri beza bakunda **gusoma**.
- Nduzi** mwese mwitabiriye ishuri.

## II.8.2. Ibihe by’inshinga

### IGIKORWA

*Soma interuro zikurikira, witegereze amagambo yanditse atsindagiye, usobanure imiterere yayo. Uhereye ku miterere y’ayo magambo, kora ubushakashatsi utahure kandi usobanure ibihe by’inshinga.*

- Mu Ngoro Ndangamuco y’u Rwanda umubare w’innyamba **ukomeza** kwiyongera.
- Kwiga amazina y’inka **bidufasha** gusobanukirwa n’umuco wacu.
- Nimukomeza** gusoma ibitabo by’ubuvanganzo nyarwanda muzasobanukirwa n’amateka y’Abanyarwanda.
- Uruburiko **ruzatozwa** kuba intore.

Mu Kinyarwanda inshinga yose itondaguye igomba kugira igihe itondaguyemo hakurikijwe urwego rw’ibivugwa n’irebero (ko ibivugwa byarangiyeye cyangwa bitararangira) ryabyo. Habaho rero ibihe bikuru bitatu mu itondaguranshinga. Ibyo bihe ni igihe cyahise kivuga ibyamaze kuba kikitwa impitagihe. Hakaba ikivuga ibiriho ubu kikitwa indagihe. Hakabaho n’ikivuga ibizaba cyangwa ibizaza kikitwa inzagihe.

### 1. Indagihe

Indagihe ivuga ibiba muri aka kanya, ibiba ubusanzwe n’ibyabaye kera bivugwa mu nkuru bityo ikagabanywamo indagihe y’ubu, indagihe y’ubusanzwe, indagihe y’imbarankuru n’iy’igikomezo.



### **a) Indagihe y’ubu**

Iyi ndagihe yumvikanisha ikirimo gukorwa ubu, aho uvugiye no mu kanya kaza. Indangagihe yayo ni -ra-

#### **Ingero**

Ndahinga mu rutoki.

Ubu ndandika ibaruwa.

### **b) Indagihe y’ubusanzwe**

Indagihe y’ubusanzwe yumvikanisha igikorwa gisanzwe gikorwa. Ntawamenya intangiriro n’iherezo ryacyo.

Indangagihe yayo ni -ø-

#### **Ingero**

Izuba rirasa mu gitondo.

Nkunda gusoma ibitabo.

Nigisha ubumenyi bw’isi.

### **c) Indagihe y’imbarankuru**

Indagihe y’imbarankuru umuntu ayikoresha avuga ibyabaye kera nk’aho ari iby’ubu. Igira intego iteye nk’iy’ indagihe y’ubusanzwe bigatandukanira ku nshoza. Indangahige yayo ni -ra-

#### **Ingero**

Umwarimu arahaguruka abwira abanyeshuri be ati: “Mwigane umwete bizabafasha”.

### **d) Indagihe y’igikomezo**

Indagihe y’igikomezo yumvisha igikorwa kirimo gukorwa ubu ngubu ntawamenya igihe cyatangiriye nta n’uwamenya igihe kiri burangirire, Indangagihe yayo ni -ra-ki-âa cyangwa -ra-ki- iyo igicumbi gitangiwe n’innyajwi.

#### **Ingero**

Ndacyasoma igitabo.

Aho aracyakoze wa murimo?

Turacyamutegereje.

Ibikorwa remezo biracyatera imbere.

Ndacyubaha abakuru.

## **2. Impitagihe**

Impitagihe ivuga ibintu byahise kare n'ibyahise kera ikigabanyamo impitakare n'impitakera.

### **a) Impitakare**

Impitakare yumvisha igikorwa cyarangiye mu gihe cyahise ariko kitarengeje uyu muni mu gitondo. Indangagihe yayo ni -aa-.

#### **Ingero**

Nateraga urubingo.

Naharuraga umuhanda.

Twahinze ibishyimbo.

### **b) Impitakera**

Impitakera yumvisha igikorwa cyarangiye mu gihe cyahise uhereye ejo hashize ugana hirya yaho. Indangagihe yayo ni- âa- na a-râ

#### **Ingero**

Nabyinaga mu itorero Indangamuco

Natozaga ikipe y'igihugu

Nasomye Bibiliya nkiri muto.

Yarasomye.

## **3. Inzagihe**

Inzagihe ivuga ibiza kuba cyangwa ibizaba nyuma y'igihe cyo kuvuga. Yigabanyamo inzahato n'inzakera.

### **a) Inzahato**

Inzahato ivuga ibiri bube nyuma yo kuvuga ariko ntibifatire undi muni. Indangagihe yayo ni -ra.

## Ingero

Ku gicamunsi uratera umupira.

Mu kanya uramperekeza ku isoko.

Araza kukubwira igikenewe.

### b) Inzakera

Inzakera ivuga ibizaba ejo hazaza cyangwa mu bihe bizakurikiraho. Indangagihe yayo ni -zaa-.

## Ingero

Tuzaririmba indirimbo z’agakiza.

Muzadusura ryari?

Tuzagera ku iterambere mu bikorwa remezo.

## IMYITOZO

1. Garagaza ibihe bikuru by’inshinga n’ibigiye bibishamikiyeho byose.
2. Tahura inshinga zitondaguye ziri mu nteruro zikurikira maze ugaragaze ibihe zitondaguyemo.
  - a) Nabonye imbuto none nateye.
  - b) Igihe nari mu ishuri wansakurizaga.
  - c) Leta y’u Rwanda yahisemo gushyira mu bikorwa ikemezo k’imiturire.
  - d) Umubare w’abaturage uzakomeza kwiyongera.
  - e) Hari ibindi bikorwa bitunze Abanyarwanda.

## II.9. Umwitozo w’ubushobozi ngiro bw’umunyeshuri

Himba ikivugo cyo mu gihe tugezemo gifite imiterere nkiy’ “Inkatazakureka” wirata ibyiza wakoze cyangwa ibikorwa wagezeho maze uzakivuge imbere ya bagenzi bawe ugaragaza isesekaza rikwiye. Ikivugo cyawe ntikirenze imikarago makumyabiri.

### **Ubu nshobora:**

- Gutandukanya no gusobanura ingeri z'ubuvanganzo nyabami.
- Gusobanurira abandi icyo ikivugo ari cyo, amoko n'uturango twabyo.
- Kugereranya ibyivugo byo hambere n'ibyo muri iki gihe.
- Guhanga ikivugo cyo muri iki gihe haba mu nyandiko no mu mvugo.
- Gusobanura neza imihango y'igitero mu Rwanda rwo hambere n'impeta z'ubutwari.
- Gusobanura inshoza y'amazina y'inka, imvano y'inganzo yayo n'akamaro kayo mu buvuganzu nyarwanda.
- Gusobanura no gukoresha ibihe bikuru by'inshinga .

### **Ubu ndangwa:**

- No kwimakaza umuco nyarwanda, bagenzi bange gushishikariza gusoma ingeri z'ubuvanganzo nyabami, gusabana no gutarama nifashishije ingeri z'ubuvanganzo nyarwanda,
- No gukoresha neza ibihe by'inshinga.

## **II.10. Isuzuma risoza umutwe wa kabiri**

### **Umwandiko: Igitero cyo mu Bushubi**

Rwabugiri agaba igitero mu Bushubi (ubu ni muri Tanzaniya) yatejeyo imitwe itanu y'ingabo: Uruyange, Inyaruguru, Abarasa, Abahirika n'Inyange. Umugaba w'icyo gitero yari Seruzamba rwa Kinani cya Biraboneye wo mu Baryinyonza.

Impamvu yatumye Rwabugiri ahatara si ukugira ngo ahigarurire, ahubwo kwari ukugira ngo atabare umwami waho mushya wamutabaje. Umwami waho Kibogora agiye gupfa, yaraze ingoma umwana we Nsoro. Hari undi mwana wa Kibogora witwaga Rwabigimba, agashaka kurwanya mwene se Nsoro ngo amukure ku ngoma yabo. Kandi yari amaboko ashoboye kumugeza kuri iyo ntego. Nsoro abonye ko atamurwanya ngo amushobore yitabaza Rwabugiri. Ni cyo cyateye Rwabugiri gutera i Bushubi.

Ingabo za Rwabugiri zimaze kugera mu Bushubi, Nsoro yashoje intambara kuko yari abonye amaboko. Ingamba ziracakirana. Ingabo za Rwabigimba zitwaga "Urwanana" ziraneshwa zihungana na nyirazo, bajya i Bugufi (na ho ni muri Tanzaniya). Rwabigimba amaze gutsindwa, Nsoro yakira ingabo z'u Rwanda zamutabaye, azakirira ahantu hitwa Cyaza. Aho hantu yari yaharimbishije cyane, hose hateguye ibirago nta muntu n'umwe wo mu ngabo z'u Rwanda wicaye ku byatsi. Arabazimanira cyane, abereka ukuntu yabashimye ndetse abaha n'imyenda. Mbese abereka ko abafitiye umutima mwiza na bo baramushima cyane. Abaha ibyo bashyira Rwabugiri byinshi kandi bishimishije. Cyanecyane

imyenda (ubwo muri Tanzaniya imyenda yari yarahageze).

Ubwo rero Rwabigimba yabonaga ko atagishoboye Nsoro kuko ashyigikiwe na Rwabugiri. Noneho na we ashaka uburyo yakuzura na Rwabugiri. Amutumaho ab'aho b'ibikomangoma nka we bageze ku munani amwoherereza n'amaturu menshi. Abo bantu bamusanga mu rugo rw' i Sakara mu Gisaka. Batura amaturo bahawe bavuga n'ubutumwa. Abo bose Rwabugiri Arabica. Ariko bararenganye. Rwabigimba amaze kumenya ibyo Rwabugiri yamukoreye asanga amuhakaniye umubano, yigira inama yo kuzatera mu Bushubi mu gihe Rwabugiri azaba yavuye i Sakara; yaragiye ku nkiko zo hirya zitegeranye n'u Bushubi. Koko hashize iminsi,

Rwabugiri ava i Sakara ajya mu Kinyaga. Rwabigimba amenye ko Rwabugiri yagiye, yongera gutera mu Bushubi kurwanya Nsoro mwene se. Nsoro abonye ko Rwabigimba yongeye kumwuvura na none atuma kuri Rwabugiri. Rwabugiri na we atuma kuri Kabaka umutware w'Abarasa amutegeka gutabara Nsoro. Kabaka ahagurukana n'ingabo ze arambuka atabara Nsoro barwanya Rwabigimba ubwa kabiri baramutsinda. Noneho baguma mu Bushubi kugira ngo barinde Nsoro, bituma atongera guterwa. Ni ko Rwabugiri yari yabitegetse Kabaka.

Banze amata y'ingweba biyemeza kubeshya ngo batahe i Rwanda. Ingabo za Kabaka zirinze Nsoro zaje kumererwa nabi, ziraharwarira, ziranahasonzera, kuko zanze kunywa amata y'ingweba. Ubwo kwari ugushaka impamvu yo gutaha bakahava. Babonye ko bene izo mpamvu zo kurwara no gusonza kandi begereye iwabo mu Gisaka zitakwemerwa na Rwabugiri bongeraho indi mpamvu kandi mbi cyane, ngo Nsoro ni we ubaroga n'abagaragu be, ngo rimwe na rimwe babahingisha nijoro batazi icyo bakora bahindutse nk'abasazi, abandi ngo bagacika intege, bakagira uruhondobero ntibashobore kuba bahaguruka aho bicaye. Ibyo babyumvikanaho na Kabaka umutware wabo, bamusaba ko azabibabwirira Rwabugiri bigatuma abakura mu Bushubi bagataha.

Kabaka yemera inama Abarasa bamubwiye, abakorera uko bashaka atuma kuri Rwabugiri ati: "Abarasa bamereye nabi cyane kubera uburozi bw'Abashumba na Nsoro". Ati: "Hari ubwo bamwe babahingisha nijoro batabizi basa n'abarota, abandi bagahondobera intege zikabura, umuntu ntabe yakwihagurutsa aho yicaye". Ati: "Kandi rero barimo gufatwa nabi, inzara na yo ntiboroheye"! Rwabugiri ararakara, atuma kuri Kabaka ati: "Niba ari uko bimeze muzafate Nsoro n'umuryango we mubanzanire". Koko baramufata, bafata na nyina n'abagore be bombi: Mukananika na Bihogo, bafata n'abana be babiri: Muyombo na Kambibi. Ubwo Rubanguka rwa Kabaka asanga Rwabugiri mu Kinyaga kumubwira amacumu no kumumenyesha ko Nsoro na Nyina n'abagore be n'abana be bafashwe ari imbohe. Amubaza ko bazabamuzanira cyangwa se ko bazabacira iyo. Undi ati: "Bazabanzanire ino mu Kinyaga". Bahabagejeje bose arabica. Birangiye ajya iwe ku Nzizi, ahageze afatwa n'ubushita bumugwa nabi

cyane. Aho akiriye, umusizi witwa Munyangango ahimba igisigo kitwa “Umunsi mbariwa inkuru.” icyo gisigo gisingiza umwami kikamurata kikanamushima, kandi kikogeza amoko n’imiryango yabyaye abagabekazi n’intwari zarwaniye igihugu n’imiryango zikomokamo.

## II. Ibibazo byo kumva no gusesengura umwandiko

1. Ni irihe zina ry’ubwami rya Rwabugiri uvugwa mu mwandiko?
2. Garagaza imitwe itanu y’ingabo z’u Rwanda yarwanye mu gitero cyo mu Bushubi.
3. Kabaka yari muntu ki?
4. Uturere dukurikira tuvugwa mu mwandiko turi mu yihe Ntara y’ubu: i Gisaka, i Kinyaga?
5. Ni iki cyatumye Rwabugiri agaba igitero mu Bushubi?
6. Rwabigimba yabyifashemo ate amaze guhakanirwa ubufasha na Rwabugiri?
7. Seruzamba yari afite murimo ki mu gitero cyo mu Bushubi?
8. Ni uwuhe muvuzi w’amacumu uvugwa mu mwandiko?
9. Utekereza ko igitero cyo mu Bushubi cyamariye iki u Rwanda?
10. Ni irihe somo ukuye mu gitero cyo mu Bushubi?

## II. Ibazobw’inyunguramagambo

1. Sobanura amagambo cyangwa imvugo zikurikira dusanga mu mwandiko
  - a) Kuraga ingoma
  - b) Gushaka amaboko
  - c) Gushoza intambara
  - d) Igikomangoma
  - e) Kuvuga amacumu
  - f) Uruhondobero
  - g) Kugaba igitero
  - h) Ingamba ziracakirana
2. Andika impuzanyito z’aya magambo ziri mu mwandiko
  - a) Uhimba igisigo cy’umwami
  - b) Ibyo ugemurira umuntu umushakaho ubufasha cyangwa kumukeza
  - c) Nyina w’umwami
  - d) Indwara y’uruho ifata nk’ubuhari
  - e) Abantu bakorera umwami

3. Andika imbusane z'amagambo akurikira ari mu mwandiko:

- a) Kurwanya
- b) Intwari
- c) Gukura ku ngoma
- d) Gushima
- e) Kuneshwa

### III. Ibibazo by'ubuvanganzo

- 1. Tanga ingeri z'ubuvanganzo nyabami waba uzi.
- 2. Ibyivugo by'abantu bakuru birimo amoko angahe? Yavuge kandi unayatandukanye.
- 3. Sobanura amoko y'impeta z'ubutwari zo mu Rwanda rwo hambere.
- 4. Hanga ikivugo cyawe, wivuga uwo uri we, wirata ubutwari bw'ibikorwa byiza yakoze.

### IV. Ibibazo by'ikibonezamvugo

- 1. Garagaza ubwoko bw'inshinga zagaragajwe mu nteruro zikurikira:
  - a) Twese **turi** abana b'u Rwanda.
  - b) Abana bifite ubumuga **bakunda** gukinana n'abandi imikino ndangamuco.
- 2. Garagaza ibihe by'inshinga zitondaguye zikurikira:
  - a) Abanyeshuri **bazatsinda** neza amasomo yabo kuko **biga** uko bikwiye.
  - b) Amazina y'inka **ndayumva** kuko mu kanya **twakoraga** imyitozo ayerekeyeho.

### V. Ihangamwandiko

Ushingiye ku miterere n'amoko y'ibyvugo, hanga ikivugo cyawe, wivuga uwo uri we, wirata ubutwari bw'ibikorwa byiza wakoze.

ukabigeraho. Nturenze imikarago makubyabiri.





## UBUZIMA BW'IMYOROROKERE

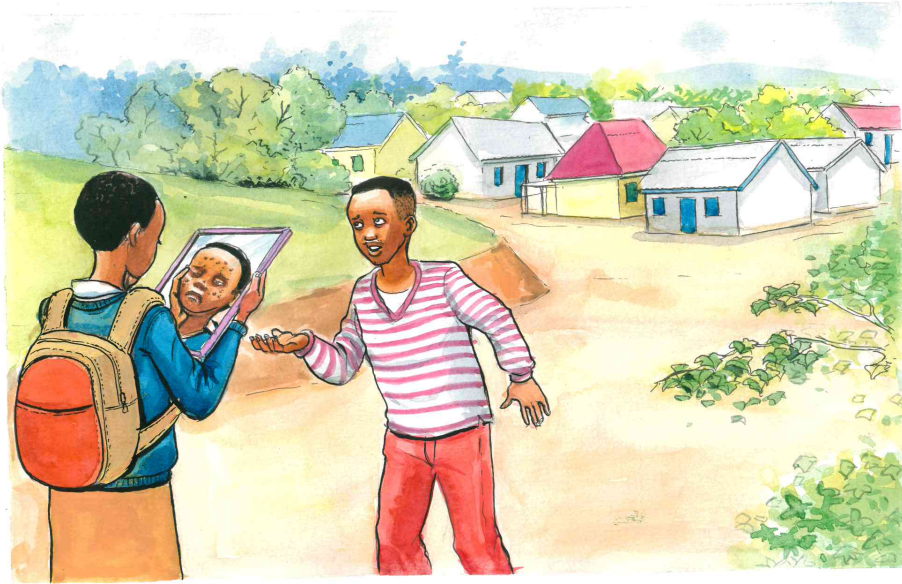
### UBUSHOBOZI BW'INGENZI BUGAMIJWE

- Gusesengura inkuru ndende agaragaza imiterere, ibarankuru n'ishushanyabikorwa byayo.
- Kugaragaza uburyo, indango, ijyana n'irebero by'inshinga.

### IGIKORWA CY'UMWINJIZO

*Ukurikije uko ubona imyitwarire y'ingimbi n'abangavu, sobanura ibintu nibura bitatu bigaragaza ko umuhungu cyangwa umukobwa wo muri iki kigero asobanukiwe ibijyanye n'ubuzima bw'imyororokere. Wakora iki kugira ngo ushishikarize abasore n'inkumi kutishora mu mibonano mpuzabitsina bakiri bato.*

### III.1. Umwandiko: Amatsiko y'abato



Kanyana yakomeje kurererwa kwa nyirasenge Mariya. Amaze kugira imyaka cumi n'ibiri yabonye umubiri we uhindutse. Nibwo yatangiye kujya azana ibishishi mu maso ndetse n'ibice bimwe by'umubiri bitangira gukura. Mariya yamusabaga kwiwitaho birushijeho cyanecyane akajya yita ku isuku y'umubiri n'iy'imyambaro. Amusobanurira ko ageze mu gihe cy'ubwangavu. Nyamukobwa na we kwiwitaho ntiyabibwirizwaga, yari nyirasuku; yagendanaga indorewamo mu mufuka agahora yireba arko akababazwa n'ibiheri yari afite mu maso. Rimwe Muneza, umuhungu w'ingimbi w'imyaka cumi n'itanu, amusanga mu nzira ahagaze, ashavuye, arimo kwireba, aramusuhuza amubaza impamvu atishimye. Kanyana amusubiza ko abangamiwe n'ibiheri afite mu maso. Muneza yarasetse aratembagara.

Hashize akanya aramubwira ati: "Kora aha mwana wakuze! Ubu wamaze kuba umwangavu kwivuruguta mu ivu wabisezeyeho". Kanyana yamubajije impamvu abandi bakobwa bamuruta batagira ibyo biheri. Muneza yamusobanuriye ko ubwangavu budatangirira rimwe ku bakobwa bose. Akomeza agira ati: "Hari abashobora kuzana ibimenyetso byabwo mbere gato y'imyaka cumi n'ibiri, hakaba n'abashobora gutinda kubizana, bakaba bageza no ku myaka cumi n'umunani". Yamubwiye ko umwarimu wabo Twahirwa yabasobanuriye ko umwana urya neza, akabaho mu buzima bwiza, azana ibimenyetso by'ubwangavu hakiri kare.

Kanyana yahise yibuka ko na we nyirasenge yabimubwiye. Kanyana yabajije Muneza uko bigenda ku bahungu. Muneza yamusobanuriye ko n’abahungu badakurira rimwe; hari abazana ibimenyetso by’ubugimbi hakiri kare hakaba n’abakura, bagera mu myaka cumi n’itanu bakaba ari ho bazana ibyo bimenyetso. Muneza yabwiye Kanyana ko yabonye ibimenyetso by’ubugimbi afite imyaka cumi n’ine. Ati: “ Natangiye kuniga ijwi no kumera ubwanwa nujuje iyo myaka”. Kanyana yahise amureba ku kananwa asekana udusoni areba hasi.

Abo bana ntibakomeje kuganira ku mihindagurikire y’imibiri yabo. Basezeranyeho buri wese akomeza inzira ye. Kubera uburyo Kanyana yari yakunze Muneza, yagendaga akebuka amukurikiza amaso ari na ko kugenda bimugora. Ku rundi ruhande, Muneza na we byaramugoye gutandukana n’uwo mwana w’umukobwa.

Kanyana asubiye imuhira asanga nyirasenge yamuguriye agakariso keza cyane. Akamuhereje arishima cyane maze ajya ku ishuri anezerewe. Mu gihe Kanyana yaganaga ku ishuri yageze mu nzira yumva mu nda haramuriye yicara hasi, ahagurutse abona amaraso ku myenda ye. Yagize agahinda kenshi asubira mu rugo abitekerereza nyirasenge, na we amusobanurira ko ari imihango yazanye, ko ibyo bitagombye kumutera ipfunwe ahubwo ko bigomba kumutera ishema ko yakuze kandi ari umukobwa muzima. Ariko ibyo byose Kanyana ntiyari abyitayeho, kuko yari yibabarijwe n’agakariso ke gashya kari kanduye. Mariya yamusabye guhita yoga akanamesa neza ako gakariso, akakanika ku zuba. Amaze kwiyuhagira, Mariya yamuhereje “kotegisi” anamwereka uko bayambara. Ati: “Iki bakita umugati w’abantu bakuru. Ibikoresho bifitanye isano n’imyanya y’ibanga kirazira kubivugira mu ruhame. Uwakumva ubivuga yakwita umupfu.”

Ubwo Kanyana yabyibajijeho, ashaka kumenya impamvu abantu bafata ibijyana n’ubuzima bw’imyororokere nk’ibintu bizira kuvugirwa mu ruhame. Yahise ajya kubitekerereza Muneza biganiriraga byose ngo amusobanuze aramubura. Ni ko gutekereza gushakishiriza kuri murandasi, ashiraho ikibazo agira ati: “Kuki abantu bafata ibijyana n’ubuzima bw’imyororokere nk’ibintu bizira kuvugirwa mu ruhame?”. Abakibonye kuri murandasi bamuhaye ibitekerezo bikurikira: icya mbere igitsina ni ryo tandukaniro ry’ibanze ritandukanya umugore n’umugabo, ni cyo gituma abantu benshi bagira isoni zo kuba bavuga ibijyana na cyo byose mu ruhame. Ikindi kandi iyo uvuze igitsina, nk’umugabo ahita yumva ubushobozi bwe bwo kubyara no gushimisha uwo bashakanye. Hari abahita bumva rero bakojejwe isoni. “Impamvu yindi ituma ibintu byerekeza ku gitsina bitavugwa, ni uko ari urugingo rw’umubiri abantu bose banyuramo kugira ngo bagere ku isi”. Nyamara, ntibirubuza kuba urugingo mu zindi ngingo nyinshi zigize umubiri. Impamvu ya nyuma ngo ni uko ibintu byose birebana n’igitsina bidakwiriye kuvugwa kugira ngo nibigirwa ibanga bifashe abantu

kwitwara neza. Ibyo rero ni bimwe mu bindi bisubizo byinshi cyane byatanzwe.

Nyuma y'imyaka itanu, Kanyana ageze mu mwaka wa gatanu w'amashuri yisumbuye, ari mu kiruhuko yagiye i Kigali gusura mubyara we Kayitesi. Bwari ubwa mbere akandagiye mu murwa mukuru w' u Rwanda. Akigera Nyabugogo yavuye mu modoka, atangazwa n'ibimodoka byinshi kandi binini yabonaga mu kigo abagenzi bategeramo imodoka, amazu menshi kandi agerekeranye, ndetse n'uruvunganzoka rw'abantu. Mu gihe yari agitangirira ubwo budasa bwa Kigali, yagiye kumva, yumva umuntu amukozeho. Akebutse abona ni Muneza. Amukubise amaso amarira y'ibyishimo amutemba ku matama. Kumuhobera biramugora. Muneza na we abura uko agenza, ahugira mu kumuhoza. Kanyana amaze gucururuka ahobera Muneza n'urukumbuzi rwinshi.

Muneza we yari yararangiye amashuri yisumbuye, afite akazi. Yahise ajya kumugurira fanta. Baricara baraganira biyibutsa ikiganiro bagiranye ku buzima bw'imyororokere. Kanyana amutekerereza uburyo imihindagurikire y'umubiriwe yamubereye ikigeragezo ko hari abamubwiraga ko ibyo bimubaho byose ari uko adakora imibonano mpuzabitsina. Muneza yamubwiye ko abo ari abashakaga kumushuka.

Amusobaurira ko ibyo ari ibihe umukobwa wese agomba gucamo, bikaba ari na cyo kimenyetso cy'uko ubuzima bwe bw'imyororokere ari nta makemwa. Bamaze gusangira fanta, Kanyana yashimiye Muneza uburyo amwakiriye n'uburyo atahwemye kumufasha gusobanukirwa n'ibyo yibazaga ku buzima bw'imyororokere. Muneza na we yafashe umwanya amushimira ubutwari yagize bwo guhangana no kwitwara neza mu rugamba rw'imihindagurikire y'umubiri n'uburyo yimye amatwi abashakaga kumushuka bitwaje iyo mihindagurikire y'umubiri. Bahise bahaguruka, barahoberana nuko basezeranaho, Muneza asubira mu kazi ke, Kanyana asubira mu kigo abagenzi bategeramo imodoka gutegereza mubyara we ngo aze amufate.

Mu kanya gato, Kayitesi yahise amusesekaraho ari kumwe n'undi mukobwa babana. Barahoberanye cyane maze bafata imodoka yerekeza Kimironko. Mu nzira Kanyana yagendaga abaza utubazo twinshi tw'amatsiko:

- Iriya nzu nini yizengurutse itatse amabara, bayita ngo iki?
- Iriya ni inyubako izwi cyane mu Rwanda no ku isi hose, yitwa inzu mberabyombi ya Kigali (Kigali Convention Center).

Kanyana byaramutangaje cyane kuko yahise yibuka ko n'iwabo mu cyaro iryo jambo barikoresheye bashakira kuvuga ikintu gishya gifite ishusho yiburungushuye.

Bageze ku Kimironko Kayitesi yamuteguriye amazi aroga, hanyuma bajya ku meza bafata amafunguro. Iryo joro Kayitesi yararanye na Kanyana arara amubaza amakuru yo mu cyaro. Yaboneyeho kumuhanura ko i Kigali hadasanzwe, abakobwa bahaba bagomba kwitonda kandi bakagira amakenga.

- Muri iyi minsi mike tugiye kumarana uzitwararike, Kigali ni amahanga, haba ibishuko n'ibigusha byinshi.
- Rwose nzitwararirika sinzajya mva mu rugo.

Bwarakeye Kayitesi ajya ku kazi, Kanyana asigarana na Teta umukobwa wabanaga na Kayitesi. Teta yitegereje Kanyana abona uburyo ari umukobwa mwiza uteye neza ariko amubwira ko hari akantu gato abura ngo abe umukobwa w'ihoho. Kanyana yagize amatsiko yo kumenya ako kantu abura. Teta yamubwiye ko agenda agaruka. Kanyana ayoberwa ibyo avuze. Teta amusobanurira ko ariko nta matako n'ikibuno kinini afite. Ibyo byateye ipfunwe ryinshi Kanyana, bituma ahora yireba ageraho abona ko ari byo koko. Nyuma yaje kubaza Teta uko we yabigenje ngo agire amatako n'ikibuno kinini. Teta yaramusetse aratembagara ati: "Nta musore w'inshuti ugira?" Kanyana amubwira ko amufite. Undi ati: "Ubwo se akumariye iki ko umuti ari we uwufite?"

Kanyana yakomeje kubitekerezaho ntiyumva icyo Teta ashaka kuvuga. Yaramusobanuje undi ageraho aramwerurira amubwira ko ikibuno kizanwa no gukora imibonano mpuzabitsina kandi kenshi! Yahise atekereza kuzajya kubibwira Muneza kugira ngo azamuhe kuri uwo muti. Ategura uko azagenda Kayitesi atabimenye. Yinjiye mu modoka, akubitana na Kayitesi asohoka mu modoka. Kayitesi amubajije aho agiye, amubeshya ko yasomye mu gitabo ahantu bavuga ko gukora imibonano mpuzabitsina bituma umukobwa agira ikibuno giteye neza. None akaba agiye kubibaza inshuti ye ikunda kumusobanurira ibijyanye n'ubuzima bw'imyororokere. Mubyara we yahise yamaganira kure iyo mitekerereze mibi aboneraho kumwumvisha ko imiterere ye nta ho imwaye. Ahubwo ko abantu bose babwira Kayitesi ko Kanyana ateye neza. Yakomeje amusaba kutishinga amabwire n'ibitekerezo byose asoma kandi akihutira kujya amubaza ibyo adasobanukiwe.

Teta yakomeje kujya amushuka ngo amushore mu busambanyi, Kanyana aramunanira. Yabonye ko amaherezo yazagwa mu mutego w'umushukanyi ahitamo gusezerera ngo yisubirire iwabo mu cyaro. Yabwiye mubyara we ko atashobokana na Teta kuko amutesha umutwe ashaka ku mushora mu ngeso z'ubusambanyi. Kayitesi yicaza Teta amubwira ko izo ngeso ari mbi. Amwereka ko zishobora no kumuzanira ingaruka mbi nko kurwara Sida n'izindi ndwara zandurira mu mibonano mpuzabitsina idakingiye ndetse no gusama inda zitateganyijwe.

Kayitesi yahise afata umwanzuro wo kubaganiriza abashishikariza kujya kwipimishanga bamenye uko bahagaze ku bijyanye n'ubuzima bw'imyororokere. Bagezeyo basanze, Teta atwite na ho Kanyana ari mutaraga.

Teta yatangiye kugenda agira ubuzima bukomeye, burimo kurwaragurika no gucika intege. Muri ubwo buzima bwose bukomeye Teta yari arimo Kayitesi ntiyigeze amutererana, yakomeje kumwitaho agira ngo arengere umwana atwite, abagera indyo yuzuye n'ibindi byangombwa bifasha umubyeyi utwite kugira ubuzima buzira umuze.

Nyuma y'ukwezi Kanyana yasubiye iwabo, anyura ku kazi kwa Muneza. Yongeye kumwakirana ubwuzu, anamusaba ko narangiza kwiga azamubera inshuti bazabana ubuzima bwose. Kanyana yafashe imodoka yerekeza iwabo mu cyaro agenda atekereza kuri icyo kifuzo cya Muneza.

### 3.1.1. Gusoma no gusobanura umwandiko

*Soma umwandiko "Amatsiko y'abato" ushakemo amagambo udasobanukiwe hanyuma uyasobanure ukurikije inyito afite mu mwandiko wifashishije inkoranyamagambo.*

#### IMYITOZO

1. Uzurisha izi nteruro amagambo ukuye mu mwandiko.
  - a) Bimwe mu bimenyetso biranga umukobwa winjiye mu bwangavu ni ukugira ..... mu maso.
  - b) Iyo abahungu babaye ..... batangira ..... ijwi.
  - c) Abantu bagenda buzuye umuhanda baba ari .....
  - d) Musoni giye i Kigali none iwabo babuze ..... ke bararize barihanagura.
2. Shaka impuzanyito z'amagambo akurikira yakoreshejwe mu mwandiko.
  - a) Ibishishi
  - b) Ashavuye

### 3.1.2. Gusoma no kumva umwandiko

#### IGIKORWA

*Ongera usome umwandiko “Amatsiko y’abato” maze usubize ibibazo byawubajijweho.*

1. Abakinankuru bavugwa mu mwandiko ni bande?
2. Abantu ntibakunda kuvugira mu ruhame ubuziama bw’imyororokere. Tanga impamvu eshatu ziri mu mwandiko zibihamya.
3. Mu mwandiko baratubwiramo umukobwa wari ufite amatsiko yo kumenya ubuzima bwe bw’imyororokere.
  - a) Ni bande bamufashije kuyashira. Ubibwirwa ni iki?
  - b) Ni bande bamurohaga aho kumugira inama? Sobanura uko yamushukaga.
4. Ni izihe mpamvu zavuzwe mu mwandiko zishobora gutuma abakobwa bagera mugihe cy’ubwangavu imburagihe?
5. Abangavu bafite ibintu by’ingenzi biranga ko bageze mu kindi kiciro cy’ubukure. Ibyo bintu ni ibihe byavuzwe mu mwandiko?
6. Ingaruka zagera ku ngimbi n’abangavu badasobanukiwe neza n’ubuzima bw’imyororokere ni izihe. Sobanura izo ngaruka wifashishije urugero rw’uwo byabayeho wavuzwe mu mwandiko.

### III.1.3. Gusoma no sesengura umwandiko

#### IGIKORWA

*Ongera usome umwandiko “Amatsiko y’abato” maze usubize ibibazo bikurikira:*

1. Tanga ingingo z’ingenzi zibanzweho muri uyu mwandiko.
2. Ningombwaku bwira abantu ibijyanen’ubuzima bw’imyororokere bakiri bato. Sobanura byimbitse.
3. Ingamba abangavu n’ingimbi bagomba gufata kugira ngo hakomeze kurinda ubuzima bwabo kwandura indwara zandurira mu mibonano mpuzabitsina ni izihe?
4. Gereranya imyitwarire ya bamwe mu abakinankuru n’ubuzima busanzwe bw’aho utuye.

## III.2. Inkuru ndende

### 3.2.1. Inshoza n'uturango by'inkuru n'uko basesengura inkuru ndende

#### IGIKORWA

*Ongera usome umwandiko "Amatsiko y'abato" witegereza imiterere yawo, uko abakinankuru bateye n'uko ibarankuru riteye maze ukore ubushakashatsi utahure inshoza n'uturango by'inkuru ndende. Uhereye ku turango tw'inkuru ndende, tahura uko wasesengura inkuru ndende.*

#### 1. Inshoza y'inkuru ndende

Inkuru ndende nk'uko iryo zina ribivuga ni inkuru iba ari ndende, ibarwa n'umubarankuru uvuga uko yagenze. Bamwe mu basesenguzi b'inkuru ndende bayivuga berekana ko igomba kuvuga ibyabayeho ndetse umwanditsi akavuga ubuzima bwe; ibyamubayeho. Abandi bati: "Igomba kuba ari inkuru y'impimbano n'ubwo ibyo ivuga byashobora kubaho." Igihurirwaho na benshi ni uko inkuru ndende igomba kuba ifite inkuru ibara, uruhererekane rw'ibikorwa. Ibi, babishimangira bagira bati: "Inkuru ndende ni uruhererekane rw'ibikorwa mpimbano bishobora kubaho cyangwa byabayeho, ikaba ifite imisusire ya gihanga kandi nyabugeni igaragaza ko umwanditsi ari intyoza mu kubara inkuru, mu kuyiha imiterere myiza y'ibikorwa no kubikurikiranya."

#### 2. Uturango tw'inkuru ndende

Inkuru ndende irangwa n'imiterere ndetse n'imyubakire byayo. Inkuru ndende irangwa kandi no kuba ishobora gukorerwa ishushanyabikorwa.

##### a) Imiterere y'inkuru ndende

Inkuru ndende iba ifite ibi bikurikira: ikivugwa mu nkuru, abanyarubuga, ibarankuru, akabugankuru, ibikorwa, umugendo w'inkuru, uburebure n'ahantu.

##### - Ikivugwa mu nkuru ndende

Ingingo abanditsi b'inkuru ndende bavugaho ni nyinshi kandi ziratandukanye kimwe n'izo dusanga mu zindi ngeri z'ubuvanganzo. Mu nkuru ndende dusangamo urukundo rudasibangana, urukundo rwa bugigi, uburere n'umuco wa kera bitajya imbizi n'uburere n'umuco by'ubu, poritiki n'ubutegetsu, ubwenge bw'indushyi, uburaya n'ubwomanzu, iyimukacyaro, ubuhemu, ubugome, ishyari, inzangano, amoko, urupfu rutunamura icumu, ubusabane mu bantu, ubukene n'ubujiji, inkuru ndende zivuga ku bukoroni...



### - **Abakinankuru (abanyarubuga)**

Mu nkuru ndende haba **umukinankuru mukuru** ushobora kuba umwe cyangwa babiri. Umukinankuru mukuru ni we uba ari ipfundo ry'inkuru. Ni we ikigamijwe cyangwa intego y'inkuru iba ishingiyeho.

Hari kandi n'**abakinankuru bungirije**. Aba ni bo usanga mu nkuru bamufasha kugera ku kigamijwe cyangwa bakamubera imbogamizi. Aba bakinankuru kandi ni na bo usanga insanganyamatsiko nto cyangwa zungirije zishingiyeho. Mu nkuru ndende kandi dusangamo cyangwa dushobora gusangamo **abakinankuru ntagombwa**, aba bakinankuru iyo urebye usanga kuba mu nkuru kwabo cyangwa kutagaragaramo nta cyo byahindura ku kivugwa mu nkuru. Nta nsanganyamatsiko iba ibashingiyeho. Mu yandi magambo twabita indorerezi.

### - **Ibarankuru**

Hari ubwoko bubiri bw'ibarankuru: ibarankuru ribwira n'ibarankuru ryerekana. Mu nkuru ndende dushobora gusangamo ubwo bwoko bwombi bw'ibarankuru.

**Ibarankuru ribwira:** ni igihe umubarankuru agaragara mu nkuru, maze uyisoma akamenya ko inkuru ifite uyibara. Ibarankuru ribwira ryibanda ku gukoresha inshamake maze ibyamaze igihe kirekiere bikavugwa mu gihe gito.

**Ibarankuru ryerekana:** ryo rikoresha mu gihe inkuru yigaragaza ubwayo mu buryo butaziguye, nta mubarankuru ubyivanzemo. Turisanga mu makinamico, aho ibikorwa bigaragazwa n'abanyarubuga ubwabo.

Mu ibarankuru dusangamo kandi indebero. Indebero ni uburyo bugaragaza uko umubarankuru abona ibyo inkuru imenyekanisha. Hari indebero mbonabyose, indebero mbonankubone n'indebero mbonabihita.

**Indebero mbonabyose:** ni iy'umubarankuru ubona byose, ibyigaragaza n'ibitigaragaza, ibintu ndengakamere hamwe n'ibibera ahantu umuntu adashobora kugera. Usanga avuga ibibera henshi icyarimwe nk'aho biba ahibereye hose ku isaha imwe. Nta na kimwe kimwisoba. Asa n'ufite ububasha nk'ubw'Imana. Aba azi byose: ari ibyo abanyarubuga batekereza, ari ibyo bahishe, imbamutima zabo, mbese aba abazi kurusha uko biyizi. Iyi ndebero ni yo ikunze gukoreshwa. Ikunze kugaragara mu nkuru ibaze muri ngenga ya gatatu.

**Indebero y'imbonankubone:** ni imenyekanisha gusa ibyo umunyarubuga runaka areba cyangwa yiyumvisha. Iyo ndebero imenyekanisha ibiri aho umunyarubuga ageza ibyumviro. Umubarankuru aba azi ibingana n'ibyo abanyarubuga cyangwa abakinankuru bazi, akitwa ko arebera imbere mu

nkuru. Iyi ndebero tuyisanga ahanini mu nkuru zibaze muri ngenga ya mbere, aho umubarankuru aba ari n'umunyarubuga.

**Indebero mbonabihita:** ni imenyekanisha gusa ibigaragara n'ibivugwa nta guca hirya, isura y'ibintu, y'abanyarubuga, uko bitwara mu mvugo no mu ngiro. Muri iyi ndebero, bisa n'aho ibyinshi abanyarubuga ari bo babyivugira, umubarankuru agasa n'ugenda yuzuriza binyuze mu bisa n'intekerezo ku bivuzwe n'abanyarubuga. Ikunze kuboneka mu nkuru za giporisi.

Mu myandikire y'inkuru, umwanditsi ahuza umwanya w'umubarankuru mu nkuru n'indebero kugira ngo abibyaze ikintu gifite icyo kivuze ku musomyi. Ibyo bituma ababarankuru bashyirwa mu byiciro by'ingenzi bikurikira:

Umubarankuru ashobora kubara inkuru na we ubwe akinamo. Ni muri urwo rwego usanga akoresha ngenga ya mbere, akitwa umubarankuru wo mu mbere.

Umubarankuru ashobora kubara inkuru ari hanze yayo. Aha usanga akoresha ngenga ya gatatu asa n'uvuga ibintu yareberaga iruhande mu gihe byabaga, akitwa umubarankuru wo hanze.

Umubarankuru ashobora kubara inkuru ye ubwe akaba n'umunyarubuga mukuru. Ni muri urwo rwego usanga akoresha ngenga ya mbere kuko ibyo avuga aba abivuga kuri we. Uyu mubarankuru yitwa umumenyabanga.

### **Ikitonderwa:**

Umubarankuru atandukanye n'umwanditsi w'inkuru. Umwanditsi w'inkuru ni umuhanzi wanditse inkuru ibarwa mu gitabo ke. Muri uko kwandika inkuru ye akena uburyo ibarwa. Muri ubwo buryo ibarwamo haba hari umuntu uagenda uyibara, uwo akaba ari we mubarankuru. Cyakora hari igihe umwanditsi ashobora kuba ari na we mubarankuru igihe abara inkuru y'ubuzima bwe.

#### **- Ibikorwa**

Ibikorwa mu nkuru ndende bishingira ku bakinankuru cyane cyane ku mukinankuru mukuru. We n'abakinankuru bungiriye bashinzwe kuyobora imigendekere y'ibikorwa byo mu nkuru kugeza ku ndunduro y'inkuru. Bamwe barema imbaraga zimufasha kugera ku ntego umwanditsi w'inkuru aba yamuhaye.

Nk'uko abasesenguzi b'inkuru ndende babyemeza, inkuru ndende iyo ari yo yose irangwa no kuba ishobora gukorerwa ishushanyabikorwa.

### - **Umugendo w'inkuru**

Ushingiye ku migaragarire n'ikurikirana ry'ibikorwa bivugwa mu nkuru, hashobora kubaho inkuru yubakiye ku bikorwa by'umujoyo umwe, ibikorwa by'urusobe n'ibikorwa bihagitse mu bindi.

### **Ibikorwa by'umujoyo umwe**

Iyo inkuru igaragaza ibikorwa by'umukinankuru umwe kuva mu ntangiriro kugeza ku iherezo. Ikurikiza umurongo mbonera w'ibarankuru. Iyi nsobeko itsitse ikunze gukoreshwa mu nkuru ngufi.

### **Ibikorwa by'urusobe**

Ni igihe mu nkuru harimo ikwikira. Iri kwikira riba rigizwe n'ibikorwa byinshi bisobekeranye ariko bifitanye isano. Umusomyi aba ashobora gukurikirana inkuru z'abakinankuru benshi ariko zifite aho zihurira cyangwa usanga amaherezo yabo aba amwe. Inkuru ifite abakinankuru benshi ikunze no kugira umugendo ugizwe n'ibikorwa by'urusobe. Urugero ni nko mu ikinamico y'urudaca *Urunana*.

### **Ibikorwa bihagitse**

Ni ukwinjiza ibindi bikorwa bitari iby'ingenzi mu bikorwa by'ibanze, urugero nk'aho umukinankuru agera aho akabara inkuru y'ibyamubayeho cyangwa agatanga ubuhamya. Ibyo binatuma uburyo n'urwego rw'ibarankuru bihinduka, inkuru y'ibanze ikabarwa n'umubarankuru mukuru, naho inkuru zihagitse mu nkuru y'ibanze zikabarwa n'abandi babarankuru bashobora kuba bamwe mu bakinankuru.

### - **Uburebure**

Inkuru ndende nk'uko izina ryayo ribigaragaza, irangwa no kuba ari ndende koko (akenshi hagati y'impapuro ijana na magana abiri mirongo itanu). Kuba hari uburyo ibikorwa bikurikirana kandi bigenda bitera amatsiko usoma ku buryo atarambirwa n'uburebure bwayo. Uburebure bw'inkuru ndende kandi bugaragarira mu inyuranamo ry'inkuru nyinshi zitadukanye kandi ritarambirana.

### - **Akabugankuru (Ahantu)**

Inkuru ndende kandi irangwa no kuba ifite aho ibarirwa; ni ukuvuga akabugankuru.

Mu nkuru ndende akabugankuru gashobora kuba kazwi cyangwa ari agahimbano.

Iyo uwandika inkuru avuga ibyabaye ashobora no kuvuga mu by'ukuri aho byabereye hazwi. Iyo abara inkuru y'ibitarabayeho, cyakora bishobora kubaho mu buzima rusange, ashobora gukoresha akabugankuru mpimbano; akavuga ibintu byabereye ahantu runaka ariko hatazwi ku ikarita y'isi.

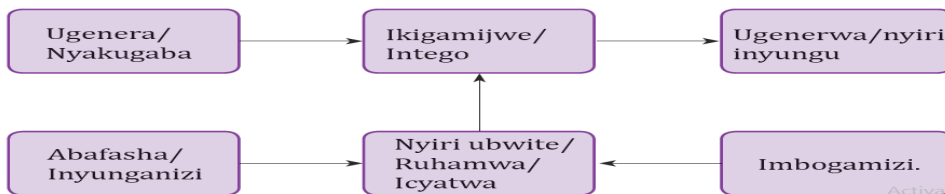
## b) Imyubakire y'inkuru ndende

Inkurundende irangwanokubahari ikivugwa, kuba arindende nokubahari uburyo ibikorwa bikurikiranakandi bigendabitera amatsiko usomakuburyo atarambirwa gusoma inkuru ibarwa. Ibikorwa mu kubara inkuru mu nkuru ndende biba bishingiye ku bakinankuru, cyanecyane ku mukinankuru mukuru. Umukinankuru mukuru n'abakinankuru bungirije bashinzwe kuyobora imigendekere y'ibikorwa byo mu nkuru kugeza ku mpera yayo.

## c) Ishushanyabikorwa mu nkuru ndende

Inkuru ndende iyo ari yo yose irangwa no kuba ishobora gukorerwa ishushanyabikorwa.

Abakinnyi b'imena bafatanyije n'abungirije bayobora imigendekere y'ibikorwa mu nkuru ndende kugeza ku ndunduro y'inkuru. Bityo mu nkuru ndende umusesenguzi ashobora gushushanya ibikorwa yifashishije igishushanyo giteye gitya:



**Nyiri ubwite:** uyu ni we mukinankuru mukuru inkuru iba ishingiyeho, ni we uba ufite intego agamije kugeraho muri iyo nkuru. Aba ashobora kuyigeraho cyangwa ntayigereho.

**Ikigamijwe:** ni icyo umukinankuru mukuru aba agamije kugeraho mu nkuru. Ni intego aba yahawe n'umwanditsi w'inkuru.

**Ugenera:** ni igituma umukinankuru mukuru agira intego afite muri iyo nkuru. Ashobora kuba undi mukinankuru cyangwa ikindi kintu gishobora gutuma agera ku ntego runaka.

**Ugenerwa:** mu yandi magambo ni nyiri inyungu; ni uwo ari we wese mu nkuru wagira icyo yunguka mu gihe umukinankuru mukuru ageze ku cyo yari agamije mu nkuru.

**Abafasha:** ni abakinankuru cyangwa ikindi kintu gishobora, mu nkuru, gutuma umukinankuru mukuru agera ku cyo yari agamije, cyangwa ikigerageza kumushyigikira mu rugendo rwe rwose kimufasha, kabone n'iyi atakigeraho mu irangira ry'inkuru.

**Imbogamizi:** ni abakinankuru cyangwa ikindi kintu gishobora, mu nkuru, gutuma umukinankuru mukuru atagera ku cyo yari agamije, cyangwa ikigerageza kumubangamira mu rugendo rwe rwose kimubuza amahirwe kabone n'iyi yagera ku cyo yari agamije mu irangira ry'inkuru, ariko kikaba cyamubangamiraga.

### 3. Imisesengurire y'inkuru ndende

Muri rusange abasesengura inkuru ndende bibanda kuri ibi bikurikira: ikivugwa mu nkuru, abanyarubuga, ibarankuru, akabugankuru, ibikorwa, umugendo w'inkuru, uburebure n'ahantu. Ibi bigakorwa hakurikijwe amahange n'amahame y'ingenzi akoreshwa mu gusesengura umwandiko w'ubuvanganzo muri rusange.

Usesengura inkuru agomba kugaragaza ishushanyabikorwa ry'inkuru.

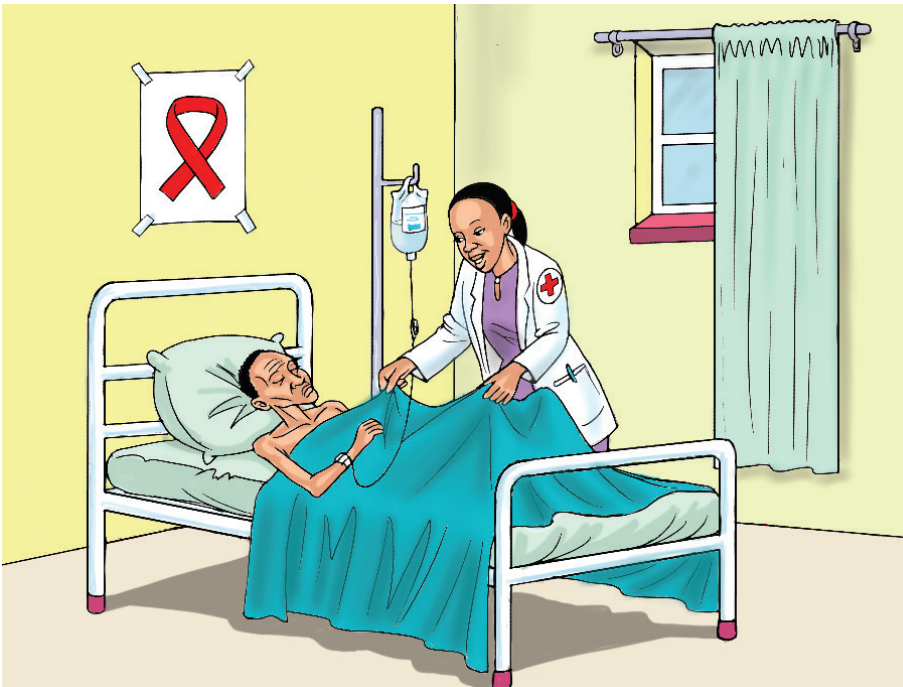
Usesengura inkuru agomba kandi:

- gutahura inyigisho irimo n'indangagaciro zigaragara mu nkuru kuko buri nkuru cyangwa buri gihangano cy'ubuvanganzo kiba gikubiyemo inyigisho n'indangagaciro runaka, ni ngombwa ko usesengura inkuru abigaragaza;
- gukora inshamake yayo, igaragazamo iby'ingenzi bivugwamo;
- kugaragaza ubuzima bw'umwanditsi w'inkuru ndetse n'ibindi bihangano bye.

#### IMYITOZO

1. Tandukanya inkuru ndende n'inkuru ngufi ushingiyeye ku turango twazo.
2. Jya mu isomero, ushakemo igitabo kirimo inkuru ndende, uyisome kandi uyisesengure ukurikije uko inkuru isesengurwa.

### III.3. Umwandiko: Twite ku buzima



Tugomba kubungabunga ubuzima bwacu kuko ari yo mpano iruta izindi dufite. Umuntu udafite ubuzima buzira umuze ntashobora gukorera igihugu ngo gitere imbere. Hari indwara nyinshi zishobora kwangiza ubuzima bwacu zaba iziterwa n’udukoko, izinjirira mu myanya y’ubuhumekero, mu myanya ndangagitsina, mu maraso, ku ruhu, n’izindi. Aha turibanda ku ndwara zandurira mu myanya ndangagitsina ari zo : uburagaza, imitezi, na mburugu.

Uburagaza ni indwara yandurira mu myanya ndangagitsina, ikarangwa n’udusebe tuza kuri iyo myanya, mu mayasha cyangwa mu kabuno.

Bitangira ari agaheri buhorobuhoro bikaza kuvamo ibisebe bifite impande zishwanyaguye kandi binuka. Uburagaza bugira ingaruka nyinshi nko gucika k’umuyoboro w’inkari, kwihagarika bigoranye cyangwa kwihagarika nta gitangira.

Imitezi na yo ni indwara ikomeye irangwa no kubabara igihe umuntu anyara, kugira umuriro n’isesemi, kubabara igihe ukora imibonano mpuzabitsina no kuzana ururenda rumeze nk’amashyira mu gitsina. Iyo umugore utwite atayivuje ayanduza umwana akaba yavuka ahumye, kimwe n’uko ishobora gutera izindi ndwara nk’umutima n’umwijima.

Indi ndwara ikunze kugaragara ni mburugu, ikaba irangwa n'uduheri tuza ku gitsina, mu ntoki, mu kanwa cyangwa mu kabuno. Utu dusebe dushobora kwikiza ariko ntibe ivuye mu mubiri. Nyuma y'igihe umuntu atangira kokera, kubabara umutwe, kubabara anyara, kuryaryatwa mu kirenge, kubabara ingingo, n'ibindi. Iyo itavuwe neza itera umutima, kugagara ibice by'umubiri, no guta ubwenge.

Uretse izi ndwara, tuzi ko mu mibonano mpuzabitsina na SIDA yanduriramo ku kigereranyo cyo hejuru. Uko byagenda kose, ubusambanyi bwaba bukozwe ku ngufu cyangwa ku bushake bushobora gutera kwandura izi ndwara z'ibikatu twavuze. Niba dushaka kugira ubuzima bwiza, tugomba kugendera kure imyifatire idushora mu ngeso mbi z'ubusambanyi.

Kumenya izina ry'indwara rero si byo by'ingenzi, ik'ingenzi ni ukumenya ibimenyetso byerekana indwara no kwihutira kwivuza. Kutivuza neza kandi hakiri kare izo ndwara bigira ingaruka nyinshi kandi mbi zirimo ubugumba kuko zonona kandi zikaziba imiyoborantanga y'umugabo cyangwa umugore bityo intanga zikaba zabura aho zinyura, gukuramo inda kenshi, kubyara abana banduye izo ndwara, gutwitira inyuma y'umura, gukubita igihwereye, gupfa amaso ku bana bavukanye izo ndwara igihe batavujwe hakiri kare, kanseri y'inkondo y'umura, gucika igitsina, urupfu mu gihe utivuje neza. Izo ndwara kandi zitera umwiryane n'ubukene bukabije mu rugo.

Niba uburyo bwo kwandura izo ndwara na Sida ari bumwe n'uburyo bwo kuzirinda ni bumwe. Nta bundi rero dukomere ku mugenzo mbonera w'ubusugi, ubumanzi.

***Bifatiye kuri: MINISANTE: Indwara z'ibyorezo ,2015***

### 3.3.1. Gusoma no gusobanura umwandiko

Soma umwandiko “Twite ku buzima”, ushakemo amagambo udasobanukiwe hanyuma uyasobanure ukurikije inyito afite mu mwandiko wifashije inkoranyamagambo.

#### UMWITOZO

Koresha amagambo akurikira mu nteruro wihimbiye:

- a) Amayasha
- b) Imiyoborantanga
- c) Ubusugi
- d) Kwirinda
- d) Imyanya ndangagitsina.

### 3.3.2. Gusoma no Kumva umwandiko

#### IGIKORWA

Ongera usome umwandiko “Twite ku buzima”, hanyuma usubize ibibazo bikurikira.

1. Indwara z’ibikatu zavuzwe mu mwandiko ni izihe?
2. Indwara twabonye mu mwandiko zihuriye kuki?
3. Umuntu ufite ubuzima buzira umuze ashobora gukorera igihugu ke? Sobanura.
4. Ese kumenya amazina y’indwara ni byo by’ingenzi? Sobanura.
5. Ni izihe ngaruka umuntu ahura na zo iyo yishoye mu busambanyi akandura indwara zandurira mu mibonano mpuzabitsina?
6. Ni ubuhe buryo bwo kwirinda indwara zandurira mu myanya ndangagitsina bwavuzwe mu mwandiko



### 3.3.3. Gusoma no gusesengura umwandiko

#### IGIKORWA

*Ongera usome umwandiko “Twite ku buzima”, hanyuma usubize ibibazo bikurikira.*

1. Uyu mwandiko ugusigiye iki?
2. Ni izihe ngingo z’ingenzi zigaragara muri uyu mwandiko?
3. Huza umwandiko “Twite ku buzima” n’ubuzima busanzwe.
4. Ni iyihe nama wagira abantu batinya kwivuza indwara zandurira mu mibonano mpuzabitsina?

## III.4. Inzira z’itondagura nshinga

### 3.4.1. Indango, ijyana n’irebero

#### IGIKORWA

*Soma interuro zikurikira witegereza imiterere y’inshinga zitsindagiye hanyuma ukore ubushakashatsi utahure inshoza y’itondaguranshinga, indango, ijyana n’irebero by’inshinga.*

- a) Kanyana **yakomeje** kurererwa kwa nyirasenge.
- b) Kanyana **ntiyabwirizwaga** kwiyitaho.
- c) Rubyiruko, **mwirinde** gukora imibonano mpuzabitsina. **Mutegereze** kugeza igihe **muzashingira** ingo zanyu.

### Inshoza y’itondaguranshinga

Itondaguranshinga ni imihindagurikire y’inshinga mu buryo n’ibihe byayo muri ngenga zose. Inshinga itondaguye ni igaragaza ukora igikorwa, igihe agikorera n’uburyo agikora. Muri rusange itondaguranshinga ni ukuntu inshinga ihindura intego (uturemajambo) yihwanya n’indango, ijyana, irebero n’uburyo.

#### 1. Indango z’inshinga

Indango ni ubwumvane buba hagati ya nyakuvuga na nyakubwirwa ku buryo nyakuvuga aba yemeza cyangwa ahakana ingingo ikubiye mu muzi w’inshinga. Bityo rero habaho indango yemeza n’indango ihakana.

## a) Indango yemeza

### Ingero:

- Imitezi, mburugu n’uburagaza ni indwara zandurira mu myanya ndagagitsina
- Kanyana aragenda.
- Teta ashuka kanyana.

## b) Indango ihakana

### Ingero:

- Kanyana na muneza **ntibakomeje** kuganira
- Kayitesi ati: “**Sinshobora** gukora imibonano mpuzabitsina imburagihe”.
- **Ntimuzashukwe** n’ababashora mu ngeso mbi.
- Amubaza impamvu atishimye

## 2. Ijyana

Ijyana ni ukuntu inshinga itondaguye ikenera icyuzuzo cyangwa se inshinga ntikenere icyuzuzo kugira ngo insobanuro yayo yuzure. Habaho amoko abiri y’ijyana ari yo: Ijyana nyacyuzuzo n’ijyana ndekacyuzuzo.

### a) Ijyana nyacyuzuzo

#### Ingero:

- Kanyana yagiye ku ishuri
- Atetse inyama.
- Abana barya imineke.

### b) Ijyana ndekacyuzuzo

#### Ingero:

- Kanyana na Muneza basezeranyeho.
- Arasuzuzugura.
- Aba banyeshuri bariyubaha.

## 3. Irebero

Irebero ni ukuntu inshinga itondaguye mu buryo ubu n’ubu cyangwa mu gihe iki n’iki yumvisha ko igikorwa cyarangiyeye cyangwa kitararangira. Mu Kinyarwanda habaho amoko menshi y’irebero, muri yo twavuga irebero nkomeza n’irebero nshize.

### a) Irebero nkomeza

Irebero nkomeza rigaragaza ibitararangira mu gihe mvugiro. Rirangwa n'imisozo **-a, -aga,**

**-ye.**

**Ingero:**

Abanyeshuri **basoma** ibitabo.

**basoma:** ba-∅-som-a, nta tegeko

**Wasomaga** ibitabo;

wasomaga: u-a-som-aga, u→w/-j

Uriya mugore ureba **ahetse** umwana; ahetse: a-∅-hek-ye, k+y→ts

### b) Irebero nshize

Irebero nshize rivuga ibyarangiye gukorwa cyangwa ibiri kuba mu gihe cy'imvugiro. Iri rebero rirangwa cyanecyane n'umusozi **-ye.**

**Ingero:**

Mu gitondo **natemye** ibiti; natemye: n-a-tem-ye, nta tegeko.

Mu mwaka ushize abanyeshuri **baratsinze**; baratsinze: ba-a-ra-tsind-ye, a→∅/-j, d+y→z

## IMYITOZO

1. Hindura indango y'inshinga.
  - a) Nimwandike mutihuta
  - b) Umwana wararutse wamushukisha uduhendabana twonyine.
2. Tanga interuro irimo inshinga itondaguye:
  - a) Ijyana ndekacyuzuzo
  - b) Ijyana nyacyuzuzo
  - c) Irebero nshize
  - d) Irebero nkomeza

### 3.4.2. Uburyo bw'inshinga

#### IGIKORWA

*Soma interuro zikurikira witegereza imiterere y'inshinga zitsindagiye hanyuma ukore ubushakashatsi utahure uburyo butandukanye inshinga itondagurwamo.*

- a) Kanyana **yakomeje** kurererwa kwa nyirasenge.
- b) Kanyana **ntiyabwirizwaga** kwiyitaho.
- c) Umwana urya neza **akabaho** neza **azana** ibimenyetso by'ubwagavu cyangwa by'ubugimbi hakiri kare.
- d) Kanyana na Muneza **basezeranyeho**.

#### Inshoza y'uburyo bw'inshinga

Uburyo ni ukuntu inshinga iba imeze. Uburyo ni ukuntu kandi inshinga igaragaza mu ntego yayo imiterere y'ubwumvane iri hagati y'uvuga n'ubwirwa kimwe n'uko uvuga yitwara mu magambo ye. Uburyo bw'inshinga ni ubu bukurikira: ikirango, imbundo, integeko, inyugo, ikigombero, inyifurizo, inziganyo n'insano.

##### 1. Ikirango

Ikirango ni uburyo budashidikanya, buvuga igikorwa (cyangwa imimerere) k'ihame, kemeza cyangwa gihakana. Indango yemeza y'ikirango nta karemajambo kayiranga. Indango ihakana irangwa na **nti-** na **si-**. Imisozo y'ikirango ni **-a**, **-aga** na **-ye**.

#### Ingero :

- Turiga isomo ry'ubuzima bw'imyorokere.
- **Ntidutema** ibiti bikiri bito.
- Ejo nasom**aga** inkuru isekeje.
- **Sinkora** ibyo bambujije.
- Kanyana yagiye i Kigali gusura mubyara we Kayitesi.

##### 2. Integeko

Integeko ni uburyo bw'inshinga butanga itegeko. Mu buryo butanga itegeko rero habamo integeko ubwayo hakaba n'intarengwa.

**Integeko:** iboneka muri ngenga ya kabiri y'ubumwe ikarangwa n'uko nta ndanganshinga iba igaragaza.

Iyo nta mpagike (inyibutsacyuzuzo) irimo, integeko igira umusozo **-a**.

**Ingero:**

- Vuga inshamake y'inkuru wasomye
- Andika inkuru ndende ku nsanganyamatsiko wihitiyemo.
- Iyo harimo impagike integeko igira umusozo **-e**

**Ingero:**

- Bivuge neza uko byagenze.
- Mwandikire ibaruwa.

**Intarengwa:** ni integeko ihakana ivuga ibibujijwe. Iboneka muri ngenga ya kabiri y'ubumwe n'iy'ubwinshi. Irangwa n'akaremajambo k'impakanyi **-i-** kaboneka imbere y'umuzi utangiwe n'ingombajwi n'impakanyi **-i-ku-** iboneka imbere y'umuzi utangiwe n'inyajwi. Umusozo w'intarengwa uhora ari **-a**.

**Ingero:**

- Wivuga inkuru utahagazeho. u-**i-Ø-vug-a**,
- Mwishuka abangavu ku birebana n'ubuzima bw'imyororokere. mu-**i-Ø-beshy-a** u→w/-j)
- Wikwandika nabi ibyo wasabwe. u-**i-ku- Ø-andik-a**,
- Mwikwambuka ngo muge mu Mujyi wa Kigali: mu-**i-ku- Ø-amb-uk-a** u→w/-j).

### 3. Inyungo

Uburyo bw'inyungo ni ubuvuga igikorwa gikurika ikindi gikorwa. Mu ndango yemeza nta karemajambo kihariye kaburanga, ariko mu ndango ihakana burangwa n'akaremajambo **-ta-**. Mu ndango zombi kandi hashobora gukoreshwamo imisozo **-a, -aga, -ye**.

**Ingero:**

- Amusanga mu nzira **ahagaze**.
- Yagiye **atamuhaye** ibyo guteka.

### 4. Imbundo

Imbundo ni uburyo bw'inshinga bukoresha indanganteko imwe ikunze kwitwa iy'izina ryo mu nteko ya 15 (**-ku-**) ikagira n'umusozo **-a**. Uburyo bw'imbundo buvuga igikorwa cyangwa imimerere hatagaragazwa uwo bivugwaho. Uburyo buboneka mu ndango yemeza n'ihakana bushobora no kuboneka mu nzagihe.

**Ingero:** kuvuga: **ku-** Ø-vug-**a** kutavuga: ku-**ta-** Ø-vug-a kuzavuga: ku-**za-**vug-a..

## 5. Ikigombero

Ikigombero ni uburyo bw'inshinga buvuga igikorwa gishingiye ku kifuzo. Ikigombero kivuga igikorwa ngombwa kuko kifujwe.

**Ingero:**

- Namubwiye ngo **avuge** amakuru yakuye mu itorero.
- Nagende **yihane** kujya ashuka abana bato.
- Ndagira ngo **utahe**.

Ikigombero gitandukanye n'integeko irimo impagike kuko integeko yo nta ndanganshinga iba ifite.

**Ingero:**

bivuge: Ø-Ø- bi-vug-e (integeko)

Ubivuge: **u-** Ø-bi-vug-e (ikigombero)

## 6. Inziganyo

Inziganyo ni uburyo buvuga igikorwa kibaho habaye ikindi. Ni ukuvuga igikorwa cyashoboka haramutse habaye ikindi gikorwa. Inziganyo itondagurwa mu ndagihe no mu nzagihe. Inziganyo irangwa n'akaremajambo **-a-** imbere y'umuzi utangiwe n'ingombajwi na **-a-ku-** imbere y'umuzi utangiwe n'inyajwi.

**Ingero:**

Mukoranye umwete **mwakira** vuba. mu-**a-**kir-a

Mbonye ubushobozi **nakwiga**. n-**a-ku-**ig-a u→w/-J

Ubonye umwanya **wazadusura**. u-**a-**zaa-tu-sur-a u→w/-J; t →d/-GR

Mukurikije inama z'ababyeyi **ntimwahura** n'ingorane. nti-mu-**a-**hur-a

Nûutaahâ ndaaza.

## 7. Inyifurizo

Inyifurizo ni uburyo buvuga icyo umuntu yiyifuriza cyangwa yifuriza undi (nyakubwirwa cyangwa nyakuvugwa).

Hashobora kwifuzwa ibyiza cyangwa ibibi. Kwifuza ibibi ni ugutukana. Inyifurizo irangwa n'uturemajambo dukurikira: -ka-, -ra-ka-, -ra-, -oo-ka/-aa-ka. Umusozo ushobora kuba -a cyangwa -e.

## Ingero

-ka-: kabyare: Ø- ka-byar-e, gaheke: Ø- ka-hek-e k →g/-GR

-ra-ka: muragakira: mu-ra-ka-kir-a k →g/-GR; murakarama: mu-ra-ka-ram-a

-ra-: muragwire: mu-ra-gwir-e

-oo-ka/-aa-ka: mwokabyara mwe: mu-oo-ka-byar-a u→w/-J;

### 8. Inkurikizo

Inkurikizo ni uburyo bwumvisha igikorwa cyose gikurikira ikimaze kuvugwa.

#### Ingero:

- Umwana urya neza, **akabaho** neza azana ibimenyetso bw'ubwangavu hakiri kare.
- Arahinga, **akavoma, agatashya.**

### 9. Insano

Insano ari na yo nsobanuzi ni uburyo bw'inshinga burangwa no gusobanura ikivugwa. Inshinga itondaguye muri ubu buryo ikurikira izina ry'ikintu isobanura.

#### Ingero:

- Umurimo **dushinzwe** tuwukorane umwete.
- Imirima **bahinga** ni iyabo.

## IMYITOZO

Ubaka interuro ukoresha uburyo bw'inshinga bukurikira: ikirango, imbundo, inziganyo n'integeko.

### III.5.Umwitozo w'ubushobozi ngiro bw'umunyeshuri

Ugendeye ku nshoza no ku turango tw'inkuru ndende, himba agace k'inkuru ndende ku nsanganyamatsiko y'ubuzima bw'imyororokere n'ubwoko bw'inkuru wihitiyemo ku buryo uzayisomera bagenzi bawe mu ruhame. Inkuru yawe ntirenze impapuro makumyabiri kandi ntige no muni y'ipapuro icumi. Kubera ko uraba uhimbye agace k'inkuru, kora ku buryo inkuru yawe undi muntu cyangwa wowe ubwawe ushobora kuyikomeza.

### Ubu nshobora:

- Gusesengura inkuru ndende ntahura isomo n'indangagaciro zirimo, uturango twayo, ubwoko bwayo, imyubakire yayo ndetse nkagaragaza n'ishushanyabikorwa ryayo.
- Gutahura ubuzima bw'umwanditsi w'inkuru, guhina no kwandika inkuru ndende.
- Kubarira abandi inkuru ndende nasomye.
- Kugaragaza uburyo, indango, ijyana n'irebero by'inshinga.

### Ubu ndangwa:

- No kuba nakora ubushakashatsi nkaba nafata umwanya wo gusobanurira abandi ibijyanye n'ubuzima bw'imyororokere ndetse nkayibabwira abandi.
- Gusoma inkuru ndende nkayisesengura kandi nkabarira abandi ibiyirimo.
- Gushishikariza abandi gusoma inkuru ndende zinyuranye, kuzisesengura no kuzibara.

## III.6. Isuzuma risoza umutwe wa gatatu

### Umwandiko: Rubyiruko twirinde

Umugabo Terimbere yabyirutse avuga ko azabyara akuzuza isi. Ugira ngo se Terimbere yari muntu ki ko atagiraga n'urwara rwo kwishima! Yari umutindi urya aciye inshuro, yayibura agasonza. Yabaye imbata y'akabari kuva akigimbuka, ijisho rye ntiritane no kwifuzza abagore n'abakobwa b'imuhana. Yabyariraga abakobwa, abagore bubatse ingo, ibintu bigacika ku buryo rubanda rwari rwaramugize urw'amenyo. Aho ashakiye imvugo ayigira ingiro, arabyara karahava. Abana be barakura baragimbuka, bakoma inkanda ya se; ngo nta nyana yima nyina akabara! Imvugo ya se ibamera ku munwa, uvutse wese akaba azi ko mu mishinga ibaho uwa mbere ari ukororoka akuzuza isi.

Umukobwa we Nagahire ariko yumvaga imvugo ya se n'abavandimwe be idakwiye kuko isi dutuye itabitwemerera; amasambu yabaye ntayo, ubutaka bwaragundutse; mbese muri make nta bushobozi buhagije ababyeyi bafite bwo gutunga abo babyaye ku buryo buhagije. Ababyeyi be, bene nyina, basaza be ndetse n'abaturanyi yahoraga iteka abashishikariza kumenya ubuzima bw'imyororokere, kuringaniza urubyaro no kubyara abo bashoboye kurera nyamara ugasanga aracurangira abahetsi.



Nagahire yari afite ubumenyi ku buzima bw'imyororokere, akamenya kwitwararika. Yari yifitemo kandi impano yo gukangurira abantu b'ingeri zose abana, ingimbi, abangavu, abasore n'inkumi, abagore b'amajigija, abagabo b'ibikwerere, abasaza n'abakecuru, uko bagomba kwitwara ngo birinde indwara zandurira mu myanya ndangagitsina nka Sida, imitezi, mburugu, uburagaza n'izindi.

Abavandimwe ba Nagahire ntibumviraga inama ze na mba. Bavugaga ko Sida ari indwara nk'izindi. Ibyo byatumye bamwe muri bo bayandura, irabakenesha, irabahemuza, ibatesha agaciro, bafumbira umunaba bakiri bato. Abari basigaye na bo utaretse na se Terimbere, bari ba nyakwigendera. Ntibari bakibona n'imirondorondo y'ibijumba ngo babeshye mu nda. Abari baraboroje inka na bo bari barazisubije kubera ko batari bafite imbaraga zo kuzahirira ubwatsi. Nagahire yarebaga ibyo byose bikamushavuzwa. Yigaga bimugoye ariko agashyiraho umwete. Yaharaniraga kunguka ubumenyi buhagije mu bijyanye n'ubuzima bw'imyororokere no kuzahugura abantu benshi bashoboka haba mu gihugu ke ndetse no hanze yacyo.

Inzozo ze yarazikabije kuko bidatinze yabonye impamyabumenyi mu bijyanye n'ubuzima bw'imyororokere. Nyuma y'igihe gito yatangiye kujya atanga ibiganiro mu mahugurwa yo ku byerekeye ubuzima. Ikiganiro cya mbere yagitanze mu mahugurwa y'urubyiruko rwiga mu mashuri yisumbuye. Dore ibyo yabaganirije: "Tubanze twimenye, tumenye ibice bigize umubiri wacu n'imikorere yabyo, uko umubiri ushobora kwivumbura mu kigero runaka umuhungu akaniga ijwi, akaba yatangira kwiroteraho ari cyo kimenyetso kigaragaza ko yaterera inda imburagihe, akaba yamera ubwanwa, impwempwe, inshakwaha, agasesa ibishishi, n'ibindi. Imihindagurikire y'umubiri w'umukobwa na yo igaragazwa no kumera amabere, kubyibuha amatako n'ikibuno, kugira ibishishi mu maso, kujya mu mihango ari na cyo kimenyetso kigaragaza ko ashobora gusama igihe akoze imibonano mpuzabitsina idakingiye. Mu gihe rero abakobwa n'abahungu babonye ibimenyetso nk'ibi by'imihindagurikire y'ubuzima bwabo, bagomba kumenya ko ari ibimenyetso by'ubukure, bakirinda ibyateza ingaruka ku buzima bwabo. Uzi gutangira kuzuzwa inshingano z'abakuru uri umwana! Uzi guhaha, gutanga indezo ku mwana wabyaye kandi nta rwara rwo kwishima wigirira? Iyo noneho wishoye mu mibonano mpuzabitsina nta gakingirizo, dore ngo Sida iragukacanga. Iyi ndwara ntikangwa ngo uri iki, ngo usengera aha, ngo wize ibi, ngo ukora aha; abantu batitwararika ngo bamenye kwirinda, irabakukumba ikababika iyo ngiyo, igihe cyagera bakazima."

Mu gusoza, Nagahire yaragize ati: "Mucyo rubyiruko twirinde kwiyandarika turangwe no kwifata. Kurya utw'ubusa, kwifuza ibyo tudafitiye ubushobozi, kurarikira iby'abandi tukonona imibiri yacu tubizinukwe. Bana b'i Rwanda twitegure kuba inkumburwa n'inyamibwa, tugendere ku ndangagaciro z'umuco nyarwanda."

## **I. Ibibazo byo kumva no gusesengurau mwandiko**

1. Abana be barakura baragimbuka, bakoma inkanda ya se. Sobanura ugendeye ku bivugwa mu mwandiko?
2. Rondora indwara zivugwa mu mwandiko zandurira mu mibonano mpuzabitsina idakingiye.
3. Ni iki kigaragaza ko abavandimwe ba Nagahire batigeze bakurikiza inama yabagiraga?
4. Garagaza ibimenyetso biranga ubwangavu n'ubugimbi.
5. Ni iyihe nsanganyamatsiko yavuzweho muri iyi nkuru?
6. Vuga ingingo z'ingenzi ziboneka muri uyu mwandiko.
7. Uretse kwandurira mu mibonano mpuzabitsinda ni hehe handi uzi indwara ya Sida ishobora kwandurira?

## **II. Ibibazo by'inyunguramagambo**

1. Sobanura amagambo cyangwa itsinda ry'amagambo akurikira ukurikije uko yakoreshejwe mu mwandiko:
  - a) Bakoma inkanda
  - b) Gucurangira abahetsi
  - c) Imirondorondo y'ibijumba
  - d) Koroza.
2. Koresha amagambo akurikira mu nteruro yumvikanisha inyito afite mu mwandiko:
  - a) Kugimbuka
  - b) Imbata
  - c) Guca inshuro
  - d) Kugunduka
  - e) Gukukumba
3. Simbuza ijambo cyangwa itsinda ry'amagambo atsindagiye yakoreshejwe mu mwandiko impuzanyito zayo.
  - a) Abantu bapfuye bafumbiye umunaba bishwe na Sida ni benshi.
  - b) Uzi kurera umwana nta rwara rwo kwishima wigurira?
  - c) Kamana ntakibona umusaruro uhagije kubera ko ubutaka bwe bwagundutse.

### III. Ibibazo ku nkuru ndende

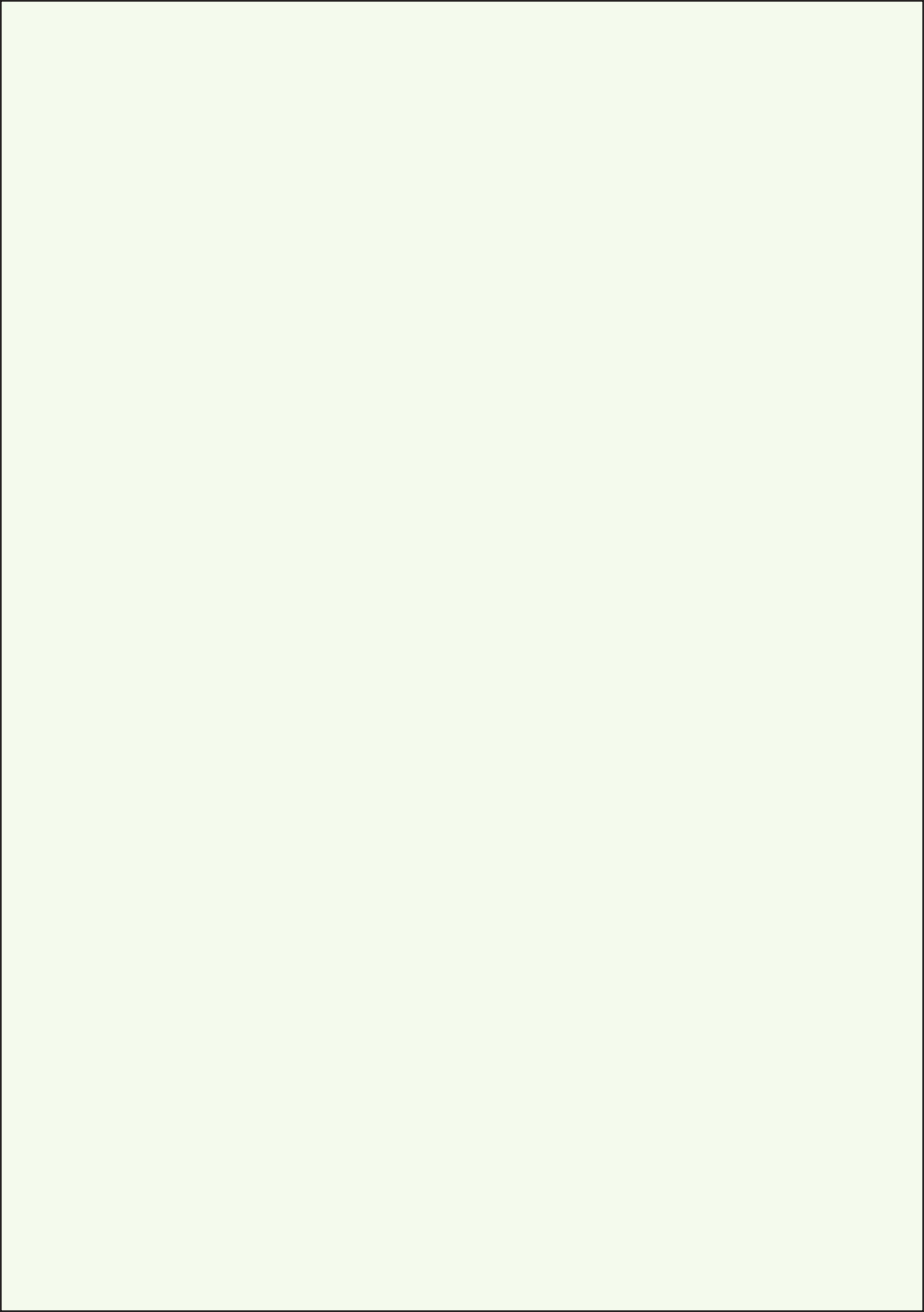
1. Huza abanditsi bo mu ruhushya **A** n'ibitabo byabo biri mu ruhushya **B**

A	B
1. Munyakazi, S.	a. Mwanankundi, 1975
2. Rukebeshu, A.	b. Umusiramu, 1973
3. Nsanzubuhoro, V.	c. Mariya Kantarama, 1998
4. Kamugunga, C.	d. Nyirabirahunga, 1970
5. Karege F.	e. Yatashye atagomba, 1987
6. Niyonteze, P.	f. Ntabyera, 1971
7. Uwamungu, J.	g. Giramata, 1988
8. Nkurikiyumukiza, F.	h. Nyirabayazana, 1981
9. Niyitegeka, M.Y.	i. Ntabajyana, 1952
10. Rugema, A.	j. Ishavu ry'abato, 2000
11. Furere, R.M.	k. Rwemerikije, 1988
12. Karenzi, F.	l. Imari ya shuni, 1981-1982

2. Sobanura mu magambo make inkuru ndende icyo ari cyo.
3. Rondora ibiranga inkuru ndende.
4. Ni irihe tandukaniro riri hagati y'inkuru ngufi n'inkuru ndende?

### IV. Ibibizo by'ikibonezamvugo

1. Uburyo bushidikanya bugizwe n'iki? Burondore ugenda unatanga urugero mu nteruro iboneye.
2. Kora interuro ebyiri ziboneye, imwe ifite inshinga iri mu ijyana nyacyuzuzo irebero nkomeza, indi ifite ijyana ndekacyuzuzo irebero nshize.



## KUBAKA UMUCO W'AMAHORO

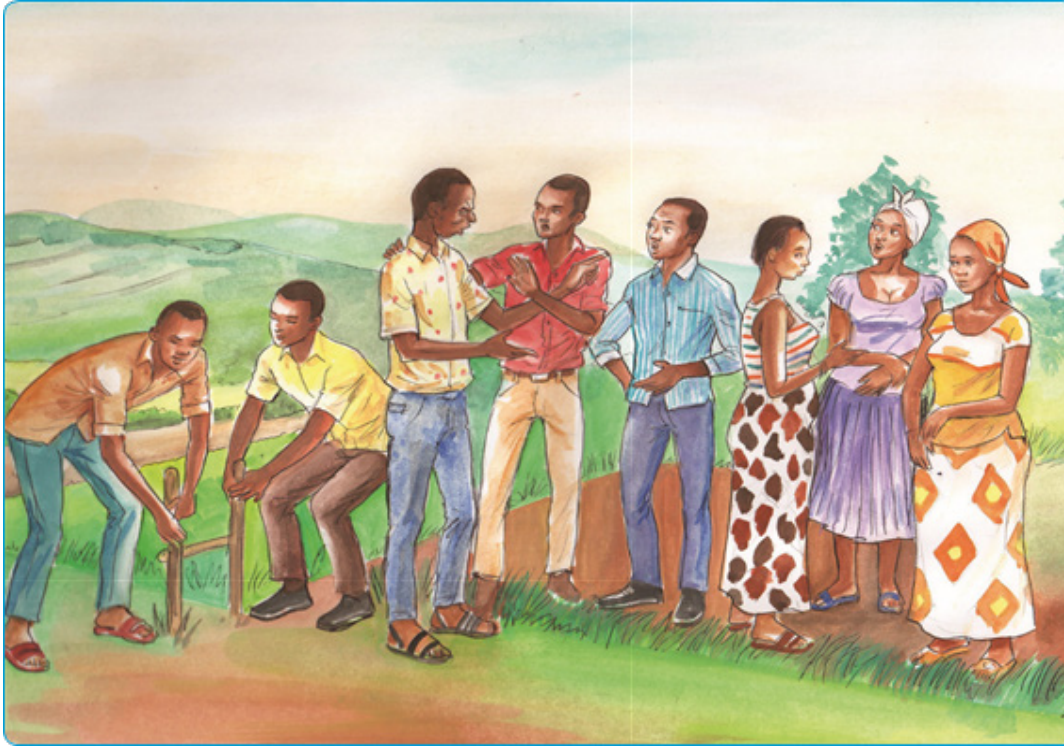
### UBUSHOBOZI BW'INGENZI BUGAMIJWE

- Gusesengura umwandiko ku ntandaro n'ingaruka z'amakimbirane agaragaza ingingo rz'ingenzi ziwukubiyemo.
- Gusesengura inshinga agaragaza intêgo n'amategeko y'igenamajwi.

### IGIKORWA CY'UMWINJIZO

Ushingiye ku bumenyi bwawe bwite, sobanura amakimbirane icyo ari cyo, uko avuka, ingaruka zayo n'abagira uruhare mu kuyakumira no kuyakemura.

## IV.1. Umwandiko: Intandaro n'ingaruka z'amakimbirane



Abahanga basobanura neza ko amakimbirane ari ibintu bigonganisha abantu babiri cyangwa benshi bikomotse ku bibazo cyangwa se ku mpamvu zinyuranye.

Amakimbirane ashobora kuvuka bitewe n'imiyoborere idahwitse, amacakubiri hagati y'imbaga y'abantu, imyumvire ya poritiki idahuye n'ibitekerezo by'abandi, kutizerana mu ngo cyangwa mu miryango. Byagiye bigaragara ko ubunembwe, ubukene, ubujiji, inda nini na ruswa bishobora na byo kuba intandaro y'amakimbirane. Imiturire mibi, ihohoterwa rya bamwe, abana batiga na bo bashobora kuba intandaro y'amakimbirane...

Amakimbirane agira uko akemurwa. Ahari abagabo ntihapfa abandi. Igihe cyose hagaragaye amakimbirane, ni ngombwa kwihutira kuyakemura agahigama. Ni ngombwa gukemura amakimbirane mu maguru mashya kuko arasenya ntiyubaka.

Mu gukemura amakimbirane hari iby'ingenzi bigomba kwitabwaho. Mbere na mbere umuhuza mu gukemura amakimbirane agomba kumenya imiterere n'imvano nyakuri y'ayo makimbirane, iyo iki kirangiye ahuza abafitanye amakimbirane akabunga yubahiriza amategeko ariho, ibinaniranye bigashyikirizwa inzego zisumbuye zibifitiye ububasha.

Amakimbirane adacika, y'akarande arasenya, yangiza byinshi. Igihe cyose abantu batarashobora gusenya inkuta zibatandukanya, zituma badaca iminyururu ibaziritse ngo basenyere umugozi umwe, nta na rimwe bashobora kugera ku majyambere arambye. Abantu bakwiye kuba umusemburo w'amahoro bamwe ku bandi, bakibyaramo umuco uhinduka, uhindukirira abandi, wubaha uburenganzira bw'abandi n'ibyakagombye kubakorerwa.

Guhohotera bishyirwa mu bintu bishobora gukurura amakimbirane. Uzasanga ihohotera ryigaragariza mu buryo bukurikira: kurwana, gufata ku ngufu, kwica, kubabazanya, gushinyagurirana, gutongana, kubeshya, kunegurana, kujoga, kumwaza, gusuzugura, kwima abandi ijambo, kurimanganya, n'ibindi. Nk'uko bigaragara ihohotera rishobora kuboneka mu bikorwa, mu magambo cyangwa mu myifatire.

Hari ibigomba kuranga imyitwarire y'ukemura amakimbirane. Uwunga cyangwa uhuza abafitanye ibibazo agomba kutabogama akereka abo ashaka gukiranura ko nta ruhande ahengamiyeho. Agomba kuba ari inyangamugayo, agira ibanga, azi kubika icyo yabwiye ntakibwire abahisi n'abagenzi. Gutega amatwi no kumva ni ngombwa kuko ukiranura abahanganye agomba kubatega amatwi kugira ngo aze kumenya neza aho umuti w'ikibazo ushobora guturuka, bityo bikamuha uburyo bwo kubayobora no kubona aho yerekeza abakimbiranye. Umuhuza w'abantu bafitanye amakimbirane agomba kumenya kuyobora igikorwa. Ibi ntibivuze gutegekana igitugu cyangwa kubuza abantu kuvuga. Agomba guha umurongo igikorwa kugira ngo bitaba akajagari cyangwa se ngo usange bikunyujije iruhande rw'aho wari gukura igisubizo.

Kwihangana no kwigomwa, kuba afitiwe ikizere n'impande zishyamiranye kimwe no kumenya kugena igihe gihagije kandi kitarambiranye biri mu biranga imyitwarire y'ukemura amakimbirane.

Amakimbirane nta kiza cyayo. Ahembera ubwicanyi, abapfa imitungo, imirima n'amasambu bararwana, bamwe bagafungwa imiryango bari bahagarariye igasubira inyuma mu iterambere. Abakoresha amahugu no kwambura abavandimwe babo bitwaje ubukene n'inda nini bisenya Igihugu. Hari kandi ubuhemu bukabije mu bantu; kutishyura uwakuguriye, gusenya ingo za rubanda...

Ibibazo bimwe abaturage bahura na byo ntibibonerwa umuti kubera uruhare abayobozi bamwe na bamwe baba bafite muri ayo makimbirane. Abayobozi bamwe bashyira imbere inyungu zabo bwite aho kwita ku kazi bashinzwe, hari abakoresha ikenewabo cyangwa ikimenyane n'ubucuti, bakirengagiza cyangwa bagatinda gufatira ibyemezo abayobozi barenganya abaturage. Hari n'abayobozi banga kwiteranya cyangwa kutita ku bintu, abashaka kugora no

kumvisha abo batavuga rumwe, abarangwaho ubushobozi buke n’abaka ruswa bashaka kubogama, ni ngombwa gukeburwa bakagirwa inama.

Amakimbirane agira ingaruka ku mutekano no ku bwiye. Kugira umutekano ni ukwidagadura mu byawe hamwe n’abawe nawe utabangamira uburenganzira bw’abandi. Ikindi ni uko kugira umutekano bivuze kubona amategeko abereyeho kurenganura abantu bese bafite ibibazo harimo n’amakimbirane. Ikibazo cyari hagati y’abavandimwe iyo kivugutiwe umuti impande zombi zikawunywa ntubasharirire, bakegerana bagasangira nta kiza nk’iki. Kutarenganura abarengana bibyara umwiryane, inzika zikurura gushaka guhora. Akazi k’ubutabera kagaragarira ahangaha. Abahanga bemeza ko demukarasi y’Igihugu kigendera ku mategeko igaragarira mu ishyirwa mu bikorwa ry’ibyo amategeko ateganya.

Amakimbirane agira ingaruka ku mibereho y’abaturage no ku bukungu bw’akarere.

Abaturage bahora mu makimbirane ntibagira igihe cyo gukorera ingo zabo n’Igihugu. Kugirira ikizere abayobozi babo bibaba kure nk’inyenyeri n’ukwezi, bityo bikabadindiza ntibitabire ibikorwa rusange bigamije amajyambere y’Akarere. Igihe ibibazo by’abaturage bidakemuwe, igihe hari umuturage ukirenganywa cyangwa ugikandamizwa, ubukene ntibuzabura mu miryango kandi amajyambere agambiriwe ntazagerwaho.

#### 4.1.1. Gusoma no gusobanura umwandiko

##### IGIKORWA

*Soma umwandiko “Intandaro n’ingaruka z’amakimbirane” ushakemo amagambo udasobanukiwe hanyuma uyasobanure ukurikije inyito afite mu mwandiko wifashishije inkoranyamagambo.*



## IMYITOZO

1. Kora interuro ngufi ukoresheje amagambo akurikira: gusiragira, gukimbirana.
  2. Simbuza ijambo (amagambo) ryanditse mu mukara tsiri, irindi bivuga kimwe riri mu mwandiko.
    - a) Uru rubanza rwabaye **inkomoko** y'urwango hagati ya Kamana ni Barigira.
    - b) Ejo Kamana **yibwe n'agatotsi arasinzira** maze abazura bamwiba ibikoresho by'ubwubatsi.
    - c) Mukamusoni yahawe inka **yo kurera umwana yabyaranye** na Rwubusisi
  3. Andika imbusane y'ijambo ryanditse mu mukara tsiri urikuye mu mwandiko:
    - a) Uyu ni wa mugabo wahisemo kwitwa **bihemu**.
    - b) Ibi byabaye byabaye **iherezo** by'amakimbirane.
  4. Uzuzurisha buri nteruro ijagambo rivuye mu mwandiko.
    - a) Aba bagabo bakeneye ..... kugira ngo amakimbirane yabo ahoshe.
    - b) Bwa butegetsi bwa Hitler bwari ubutegetsi bw'..... kuko bwarenganyaga abantu.

### 4.1.2. Gusoma no kumva umwandiko

## IGIKORWA

*Ongera usome umwandiko "Intandaro n'ingaruka z'amakimbirane" maze usubize ibibazo byawubajijweho.*

1. Tanga ingero z'ubwoko bw'ibibazo by'ingenzi biboneka mu makimbirane
2. Andika inkomoko z'amakimbirane.
3. Tanga uburyo bujyanye n'ingeru, ihohotera ryigaragarizamo.
4. Sobanura uburyo amakimbirane ashobora gukemurwamo.
5. Ni izihe ndangagaciro zigomba kuranga ukemura amakimbirane.
6. Ni izihe mpamvu zishobora kubangamira ikemurwa ry'amakimbirane?

### 4.1.3. Gusoma no gusesengura umwandiko

#### IGIKORWA

*Ongera usome umwandiko “Intandaro n’ingaruka z’amakimbirane” maze usubize ibibazo bikurikira:*

1. Vuga ingingo z’ingenzi ziri muri uyu mwandiko.
2. Uyu mwandiko ugusigiye irihe somo?
3. Mu banyeshuri bamuyeshuri mwigana, mu bana muturanye, hari abigeze kugirana amakimbirane? niba bahari amakimbirane yatewe niki
4. Umaze kumenya ingaruka z’amakimbirane. Uramutse asanze bagenzi bawe mwigana bagiranye amakimbirane wakora iki?

## IV. 2. Inshinga: Uturemajambo tw’ibanze tw’inshinga

### 4.2.1. Uturemajambo tw’inshinga iri mu mbundo n’utw’inshinga itondaguye

#### IGIKORWA

*Soma interuro zikurikira witegereza amagambo atsendagiye hanyuma ugaragaze intego z’ayo magambo atsendagiye. Hera ku ntego z’ayo magambo maze ukore ubushakashatsi utahure inshoza y’uturemajambo tw’ibanze tw’inshinga iri mu mbundo n’uturemajambo tw’ibanze tw’inshinga itondaguye.*

- a) Amakimbirane ashobora **kuvuka** bitewe n’imiyoborere mibi.
- b) **Duhange** imishinga, turwanye amakimbirane.
- c) Nitubana mu mahoro, **tuzagera** ku iterambere rirambye.

### 1. Uturemajambo tw’inshinga iri mu mbundo

Uturemajambo fatizo tw’inshinga iri mu mbundo ni dutatu :

- Indanganshinga (Rsh)
- Umuzi (z)
- Umusozo (sz)

**Urugero:**

Gukora: ku-kor-a    k→g/-GR

**ku-:** Indanganshinga    **-kor-:** umuzi    **-a:** umusozo

**Ikitonderwa:**

Inshinga iri mu mbundo ishobora kugira:

a) Indangagihe -za-

**Urugero:**

Kuzakora: ku-**za**-kor-a

b) Impakanyi -ta-

**Ingero :**

Kudakora : ku-**ta**-kor-a    t→d/-GR

Kutagenda : ku-**ta**-gend-a

c) Indangacyuzuzo n'ingereka zinyuranye

**Ingero :**

Kumukorera: ku-**mu**-kor-**ir**-a    i→e/-co

Kubakiranura: ku-**ba**-kir-**an**-**ur**-a

**2. Uturemajambo tw' inshinga itondaguye**

Inshinga isanzwe itondaguye igira uturemajambo tw'ibanze tune: indanganshinga (RSH),

indangagihe (Rgh), umuzi (Z), umusozo (Sz).

**Urugero:** arahinga: a-ra-hing-a

**a-:** indanganshinga

**ra-:** indangagihe

**hing-:** umuzi

**-a:** umusozo

Utu turemajambo fatizo tuba tugomba kugaragara buri gihe mu nshinga. Iyo hagize akatagaragara gasimbuzwa aka kamenyetso  $\emptyset$

### Ingero:

- **Akora** i Kigali. a- $\emptyset$ -kor-a

**a-:** Indanganshinga

$\emptyset$ : indangagihe

**-kor-:** umuzi

**-a:** umusozo

- **Mpa** iyo kayi  $\emptyset$  - $\emptyset$  -**n-ha-a** n $\rightarrow$ m/-h, mh $\rightarrow$ mp mu myandikire a $\rightarrow$  $\emptyset$  /-J

$\emptyset$ : Indanganshinga

$\emptyset$ : indangagihe

**ha-:** umuzi

**-a:** umusozo

### a) Indanganshinga (RSH)

Indanganshinga ni akaremajambo k'inshinga itondaguye kerekana ngenga ibereye inshinga ruhamwa. Ni ko kagaragaza isano ruhamwa ifitanye n'inshinga. Aka karemajambo kaba gahagarariye ukora igikorwa mu nshinga.

Indanganshinga ni makumyabiri (20): indanganshinnga enye (4) zo muri ngenga ya mbere n'iya kabiri ubumwe n'ubwinshi n'indanganshinga cumi n'esheshatu (16) zo muri ngenga ya gatatu zihagarariye inteko cumi n'esheshatu (16).

### Ikitonderwa:

- a) Indanganshinga ya ngenga ya mbere ikoreshwa iyo umuntu yivuga ubwe cyangwa abantu bivuga ubwabo.
- b) Ngenga ya kabiri ikoreshwa iyo umuntu abwira undi cyangwa abandi.
- c) Ngenga ya gatatu ikoreshwa iyo umuntu avuga undi cyangwa abandi, ikindi cyangwa ibindi bintu ikaba yisanisha mu nteko 16.
- d) Mu nteko ya 12 n'iya 14 hari indanganshinga ariko mu by'ukuri zidasimbura ijamba ryo muri izo nteko.

**Urugero:** karabaye, karahanyuze, burakeye...

### **b) Indangagihe (Rgh)**

Indangagihe ni akaremajambo gakurikira indanganshinga kakagaragaza igihe inshinga itondaguwemo. Indangagihe ni: **-Ø-**: iranga indagihe, **-za-**: iranga inzagihe na **-a-(â, aa)**: igaragaza impitagihe

#### **Ingero:**

- Agenda: a- Ø-gend-a

- Azagenda: a-za-gend-a

- Yagiye: (uyu muni) a-a-gi-ye, (ejo) a-a-gi-ye, (wa mwana) a-aa-gi-ye    a →y  
/-J

Iyo indangagihe itagaragaye mu nshinga isimbuswa -Ø- kubera ko indangagihe ari akaremajambo fatizo k'inshinga itondaguye.

Usibye izi ngenantego ndangagihe hari hari utundi turemajambbo dushobora kugaragara mu nshinga dufite ibindi bisobanuro binyuranye nko guhakana, kugaragaza igikorwa gikomeza, kugaragaza ibikorwa bikurikirana ...

#### **Ingero :**

**-ta-** : utagenda

**-ki-** : akigenda

**-o-ka-** : wokagenda

**-ra-**: aragenda

**-na-**: anagenda

**-i-ku-**: wikwanga

**-ka-**: akagenda

**-i-**: wigenda

**-e-ku-**: yekwiba

**-ka-na-**: akanagenda

**-ra-ki-a-**: aracyagenda

**Ikitonderwa:**

- Utwo turemajambo dushobora guhurira mu nshinga imwe zirenze imwe.

**Urugero:**

Utazagenda: u-**ta-za**-gend-a,

Ataragenda: a-**ta-ra**-gend-a

Aracyanagenda: a-**ra-ki-a-na**-gend-a

- Uturemajambo -i-, -ta-, -e-ku-, -i-ku- zifite inyito yo guhakana mu nshinga.

- Akaremajambo -na- ni akaremajambo k'inyibutsacyungo mu nshinga kunga ibikorwa bibiri.

**Urugero:** Barabiterura baranabijyana.

**c) Umuzi**

Umuzi ni akaremajambo shingiro k'ijambo rikenera umusozo. Ni wo shingiro

ry'inyito y'ijambo. Umuzi ushobora kuba wihagije cyangwa utihagije. Umuzi wihagije ni ushobora gukoreshwa udakurikiwe n'ingereka kugira ngo inyito yawo ibone kuzura. Umuzi utihagije ni ugomba gukenera ingereka kugira ngo inyito yawo ibone kuzura. Ni bene uwo muzi bita intima. Bene iyo mizi itihagije tuzayibona nidusesengura akaremajambo kitwa ingereka mu turemajambo tw'inyongera.

Kugira ngo ubone umuzi w'inshinga ifite imigemo irenze ibiri, utondagura inshinga mu buryo bw'integeko ugakuraho umusozo.

**Ingero:**

gukora: **kor**-a

guteka; **tek**-a

kwiga: **ig**-a...

**Ikitonderwa:**

- Hari inshinga cumi n'esheshatu (16) zifite imizi y'imvugwarimwe. Iyo bene izo nshinga zishakirwa imizi bazitondagura mu mpitakare muri ngenga ya gatatu y'ubumwe bagakuraho indangagihe n'umusozo – **ye**.

### Izo nshinga ni izi zikurikira:

No	Inshinga	Impitagihe	Umuzi
1	Kuba	Yabaye	-ba-
2	Guca	Yaciye	-ci-
3	Kugwa	Yaguye	-gu-
4	Guha	Yahaye	-ha-
5	Gushya	Yahiye	-hi-
6	Gukwa	Yakoye	-ko-
7	Kumwa	Yamoye	-mo-
8	Kunnya	Yaneyeye	-ne-
9	Kunywa	Yanyoye	-nyo-
10	Gupfa	Yapfuye	-pfu-
11	Kurya	Yariye	-ri-
12	Gusya	Yaseye	-se-
13	Guta	Yataye	-ta-
14	Kuva	Yavuye	-vu-
15	Kujya	Yagiye	-gi-
16	Gucya	Yakeye	-ke-

- Hari inshinga zifite imigemo ibiri ariko zikora nk'inshinga zirengeje imigemo ibiri.

Muri zo twavugaga inshinga “gusa” n'inshinga “kuza”. Umuzi w'inshinga gusa ni -s igira impindurantego ya -shush- naho umuzi w'inshinga kuza ni -z-.

#### d) Umusozo

Umusozo w'inshinga ni akaremajambo gasoza inshinga kakagaragaza irebero ryayo.

Nk'uko twabibonye mu itondaguranshinga, irebero rivuga imitindire y'igikorwa, imikorerwe cyangwa imirangirire yacyo. Imisozo y'inshinga imwe igaragaza irebero nkomeza, indi ikagaragaza irebero nshize.

- **Imisozo igaragaza irebero nshize**

Iyo misozo ni -e na -ye. Iyi misozo igaragaza igikorwa cyarangiyeye cyangwa ikigomba kurangira.

#### Umusozo -e

Umusozo -e ukunze kugaragara cyane mu ntegeko no mu nziganyo.

## Ingero:

Mukore: mu-Ø-kor-e

Mvuge: n-Ø-vug-e (n→m/-v)

Nige: n-Ø-ig-e

Azagende: a-za-gend-e

Atahe: a-Ø-tah-e

## IMYITOZO

1. Uturemajambo tw'ibanze tw'inshinga itondaguye ni tungahe? Tuvuge
2. Vuga amoko y'imisozo n'ibikorwa igaragaza mu nshinga.
3. Sesengura inshinga zitsindagiye ziri mu nteruro zikurikira ugaragaza amazina y'uturemajambo.
  - a) Umurisa **yashakaga kunga** ababyeyi be n'umuturanyi wabo mu buryo bwo kwirinda amakimbirane.
  - b) Kaneza **yasobanuje** mama we ibyerekeranye n'ubumwe n'ubwiyunge.
  - c) Urubwiruko **rwize** uburyo bwo guhosha amakimbirane.
  - d) **Kutavuga** ukuri **byakuruye** amakimbirane mu rungo rwabo.

### 4.2.2. Amategeko y'igenamajwi akoreshwa ku nshiga

## IGIKORWA

*Soma interuro zikurikira maze ugaragaze uturemajambo tw'inshinga zitsindagiye. Umaze kubona uturemajambo, tahura amategeko y'igenamajwi yakoreshejwe kugira ngo tugire inshinga nk'uko tuyifite. Hera kuri ayo mategeko y'igenamajwi maze ukore ubushakashatsi utahure amategeko y'igenamajwi ajyanye n'umusozo -e, ajyanye n'umusozo -ye, ajyanye n'umusozo -aga n' ajyanye n'umusozo -a.*

- a) **Yakoze** akazi ke neza.
- b) **Urye** ibirayi.
- c) Mu muco nyarwanda **bakwaga** inka.
- d) Kabanyana **asya** amasaka ku rusyo.



## 1. Amategeko y'igenamajwi akoreshwa ku musozo -e

Amategeko y'igenamajwi akoreshwa n'inshinga ni kimwe n'akoreshwa ku bundi bwoko bw'amagambo nk'amazina ariko hari umwihariko inshinga zigira bitewe n'imisozo yazo.

Amategeko y'igenamajwi ajyana n'umusozo -e ni ayo ku nshinga zifite imizi y'imvugwarimwe ari zo kuba, guca, kujya, kugwa, guha, gusya, gucya, gukwa, kumwa, kunywa, kunya, gupfa, kurya, gusa, guta no kuva.

### Amwe mu mategeko y'igenamajwi ajyanye n'umusozo -e

Urugero rw'inshinga	Intego/uturemajamo	Amategeko y'igenamajwi
<b>Ube</b> umwarimu:	u- ø-ba-e	a→ø/-J
<b>Age</b> i Kigali	a- ø-gi-e	i→ø/-J
<b>Anywe</b> umutobe muke	a- ø-nyo-e	o→w/-J
<b>Asye</b> aya masaka	a- ø-se-e	e→y/-J
<b>Agwe</b> yubamye	a- ø-gu-e	u→w/-J
<b>Ave</b> mu nzu	a- ø-vu-e	u→ø/-J

## 2. Amategeko y'igenamajwi akoreshwa ku musozo -ye

Umusozo -ye ugaragaza igikorwa cyarangiyeye ni na yo mpamvu ugaragara mu nshinga zitondaguye mu mpitagihe (impitakare n'impitakera).

### Ingero:

Narize: n-a-ra-ig-**ye** (a→ø/-J, g+y→z)

Dukoze: tu- ø-kor-**ye** (t→d/-GR, r+y→z)

(Inka) yarabiriye: i-a-ra-bi-ri-**ye** (i→y/-J)

### Amwe mu mategeko y'igenamajwi ajyana n'umusozo -ye

Urugero rw'inshinga	Intego	Amategeko y'igenamajwi
Baramwishe	ba-a-ra-mu-ic-ye	c+y→sh
Barabicoce	ba-ra-bi-coc-ye	c+y→c
Yaradoze	a-a-ra-dod-ye	d+y→z
Anyonze (igare)	a-ø-nyong-ye	g+y→z
(Nge) yaranoshe	a-a-ra-n-nosh-ye	sh+y→sh

Mwarabeshye	mu-a-ra-beshy-ye	shy+y→shy
(Ibiryoy) byarabishye	bi-a-ra-bi-h-ye	h+y→shy
Baramusetse	ba-ra-mu-sek-ye	k+y→ts
Mwaronse (ibere)	mu-a-ra-onk-ye	k+y→s
Mwarakoze	mu-a-ra-kor-ye	r+y→z

### 3. Amategeko y'igenamajwi akoreshwa ku musozo -a

Umusozo **-a** ugaragaza ko igikorwa kigikomeza cyangwa ko kitaraba kikaba kizaba. Umusozo **a** ukoreshwa cyane mu ndagihe, mu nyifurizo, mu ntegeko no mu nzagihe.

#### Ingero:

Mvuga: n-∅-vug-a      n→m/-v

Ndakora: n-ra-kor-a      r→d/n-

Nzakora: n-za-kor-a

Mpa (ikaye): ∅-∅-n-ha-a      n→m/-h, mh→mp mu myandikire, a→∅/-J

Akivuga: a-ki-vug-a

Murakarama: mu-ra ka-ram-a

#### Amwe mu mategeko y'igenamajwi ajyana n'umusozo -a

Urugero rw'inshinga	Intego/ uturemajambo	Amategeko y'igenamajwi
Azamuha (amakaye)	a-za-mu-ha-a	a→∅ /-J
Araca (ibyatsi)	a-ra-ci-a	i→∅ /-J
Aranywa (amata)	a-ra-nyo-a	o→w /-J
Azava (i Kigali)	a-za-vu-a	u→∅ /-J
Arajya (i Kigali)	a-ra-gi-a	i→y /-J, gy→jy mu myandikire
Azasya (amasaka)	a-za-se-a	e→y /-J
Azagwa (mu ruzi)	a-za-gu-a	u→w /-J

#### 4. Amategeko y'igenamajwi akoreshwa ku musozo -aga

Umusozo **-aga** ugaragaza igikorwa cyakorwaga mu gihe kirekire mu gihe cyashize; ugaragaza akamenyero mu gihe cyahise.

##### Ingero:

Narakoraga: n-a-ra-kor-**aga**

Yarigaga: a-a-ra-ig-**aga** (i→ y/-J, a→ ø/-J)

Narasyaga : n-a-ra-se-**aga** (e→ y/-J)

Naravugaga: n-a-ra-vug-**aga**

Narandikaga: n-a-ra-andik-**aga** (a→ ø/-J)

Nabonaga: n-a-bon-aga...

##### Amwe mu mategeko y'igenamajwi ajyana n'umusozo -aga

Urugero rw'inshinga	INTEgo/ uturemajambo	Amategeko y'igenamajwi
Yahaga (ibiryo abana)	a-a-ha- <b>aga</b>	a→y/-J, a ø/-J
Yajyaga (yiba)	a- a -gi- <b>aga</b>	a→ y/-J, i→ y/-J, gy→ jy mu myandikire
Yamwaga (imisatsi)	a- a -mo- <b>aga</b>	a→ y/-J, o→ w/-J
Yagwaga (neza)	a- a -gu- <b>aga</b>	a→ y/-J, u→ w/-J
Yasyaga (amasaka)	a- a -se- <b>aga</b>	a→ y/-J, e→ →y/-J
Yavaga (kuvoma bwije)	a- a -vu- <b>aga</b>	a→ y/-J, u→ ø/-J
Yacaga (amasaka)	a- a -ci- <b>aga</b>	a→ y/-J, i→ ø/-J
Bakwaga (inka)	ba-a-ko- <b>aga</b>	o→ w/-J

#### IMYITOZO

*Sesengura inshinga zitsindagiye ziri mu nteruro zikurikira ugaragaza uturemajambo twazo n'amategeko y'igenamajwi.*

- Abe** inyanngamugayo.
- Kamana **yatetse** ibiryo byinshi none **byanze** gushira.
- Abana **baryaga** ibiryo bifite intungamubiri.
- Tuzage twanga** amakimbirane.

### IV.3. Umwandiko: Yahabaye intwari!



Mahoro ni umwana w’umukobwa uri mu kigero k’imyaka cumi n’ine. Uyu mukobwa afite ubwiza bw’umubiri n’ubwiza bw’umutima, yubaha abasaza, abakecuru n’abakambwe ataretse abo aruta n’abamuri imbere mu kigero ke. Mahoro ahora atuje, aho anyuze hose bakavuga ngo: “Dore wa mukobwa wa naka.” Umubyeyi wese ushaka gutanga urugero rw’umukobwa ubereye u Rwanda avuga Mahoro. Uyu mukobwa yiga mu mwaka wa kabiri w’amashuri yisumbuye, ni umuhanga kandi ubuhanga bwe abusangiza bagenzi be abafasha kumva amasomo bamwe batasobanukiwe.

Umunsi umwe atashye avuye ku ishuri, Mahoro ahura n’umuhungu utuye hakurya y’iwabo wigize ikiraramisagara unywa urumogi n’ibiyoga by’ibikora-no kandi w’umunyarugomo bahimbye Goriyati kuko yabyirukanye ikivumba n’imbaraga. Goriyati atangira kumuganiriza.

**Goriyati** (*asuhuze Mahoro*): Komera Maho!

**Mahoro** (*yikirize*): Komera nawe! Amakuru y’iminsi?

**Goriyati**: Ni meza, ariko kwiga byo byanteye ku butaka, ababyeyi barananiye.

**Mahoro:** Muvandimwe, nge mbona icyabiguteye ari ukuryoherwa no gukorera amafaranga no gukunda akayoga. Goriya, guta ishuri ni umuziro mu kinyejana tugezemo. Utiga ubu azabaho ate? Kera abapfobyaga uburezi baravugaga ngo: “Umurimo ni uguhinga ibindi ni amahirwe!” Ubu nta masambu, nta zahabu zindi dufite zitari ukugana ishuri, tukiga dushishikaye.

**Goriyati:** Wowe urivugira ntuzi ibibazo nahuye na byo! Iwacu baranywa bagasinda bakarara barwana bwacya bakambuza kuja kwiga bakanyima n’ibikoresho by’ishuri. None nahisemo kurireka. Nge nzashakisha ubundi buzima ibyo kwiga ashwi! Ahubwo reka twigire mu bindi.

**Mahoro:** Ibindi bihe se ko iki kiganiro cyari ingenzi, waretse ngakomeza kuguhanura.

**Goriyati:** Reka mwana! Sinakomeza kuganira nawe ntabanje kukubwira uko nakubonye. Uri ihoho, uri ihogoza... Burya iyo ugenda abo unyuzeho bose bagira amerwe bifuzaga kukumira bunguri! Abenshi bakuziho kuribora kugera aho ubugondo bugera ingwe. Ikindi, dore watangiye gusesa uruheri mu maso kandi nta muganga wundi waguha urukingo cyangwa umuti uretse nge!

**Mahoro:** Mwana wa mama, niba ugenzwa n’ayo magambo yuzuyemo uburyarya n’ubutamenya, nta cyo bizakugezaho. Iby’ibihari mfite mu maso ikibitera ndakizi ni imihindagurikire y’umubiri w’umuntu; twabyize mu isomo ry’ibinyabuzima. Naho ubwiza uvuga ntibunaribwa, kandi wanahiriwe ukagira ubwo bwiza ntiwakwigira indakoreka cyangwa ngo wishing abadafite ibitekerezo byubaka n’umurongo w’ikerekezo kiza k’ejo hazaza.

**Goriyati (yegere gato Mahoro):** Nge ibyo by’ibyerekezo sinzi iyo bigana, ahubwo reka nkubwire. (ase *numwegera, amwongorera*) Nakwifuje kuva kera none nagira ngo ungerere ku ngingo disi hogoza ryange!

**Mahoro (asa n’ukutse umutima, yirasa ajya imbere nk’umwambi atabaza):** Murantabare Mwokagira Imana mwe, murankize iki kirara! (*Mahoro afumyamo, umuhungu amwoma inyuma, uwo mwana w’umukobwa yigiye imbere ahura n’abaporisi bari mu kazi ko gucunga umutekano, baramutangira, bamusobanuzi impamvu yirukaga amasigamana.*)

**Abaporisi (base n’abikanze gato):** Eee! Mukobwa, genda buhoro, hagarara, shyitsa umutima hamwe, tuza nkubwire.

**Mahoro (akijya gutangira kuvuga abona cya kirara ngicyo, avugana ijwi rirenge):** Dore unyirukankana, muramenye atabacika!

**Abaporisi:** Eee! Hagarara sha!

**Mahoro:** Ahuuu! Nari mfuye, murakoze rwose. Uyu muhungu yashakaga kumfata ku ngufu.

**Abaporisi:** None se sha, iyi ngeso wayize ryari? Wa muhungu we ntuzi ko ibintu birebana n’ihohoterwa iryo ari ryo ryose bihanirwa?

**Goriyati:** Ndabinginze bantu b’Imana kandi ndasaba imbabazi mbikuye ku mutima, sinzongera. *(Ba baporisi bahite bashaka umukuru w’umudugudu bakoranya abaturage bakorana na bo inama y’igitaraganya.)*

**Umuporisi:** Baturage b’Umudugudu wa Butangampundu, tuzi ko muri inyangamugayo ndetse n’igihe cyose tumaranye twashimaga ikinyabupfura mwatoje abana banyu, none nimutubwire, ibirura nka Goriyati uyu ni mwe bivukamo?

**Umaturage:** *(ahaguruke asubize):* Uwo ni mwene Nyarudindiri hakurya hano, turamuzi. N’ababyeyi b’uyu muhungu si shyashya. Imyitwarire n’imibanire mibi byabo ni byo bimutera kwishora mu bikorwa by’urugomo.

**Umuporisi:** Baturage, mumenye ko ihohoterwa ari ibikorwa cyangwa imyitwarire bigamije kugirira umuntu nabi byaba ibishingiye ku gitsina, ku bitekerezo (guhoza ku nkeke) no ku mutungo. Ikiyemw muntu kigomba kubahwa, buri muntu agahabwa agaciro. Muri iki kinyejana cy’umuvuduko w’ikorabuhanga n’iterambere, abari bakimitse ya mvugo ngo: “Igitsina gore ni insina ngufi”, bayicikeho.

**Goriyati:** *(avuga atakamba, asaba imbabazi):* Imbere y’iyi mbaga, ndatakamba nsaba imbabazi Mahoro namwe babyeyi. Ingeso nk’iyo nari ngiye gukinisha mpohotera Mahoro, niyemeje kutazongera guhirahira nyisubira.

**Umuporisi:** Baturage, gusaba imbabazi birakwiye, reka tubyemere, ariko se uzisabwa we ntitwamutega amatwi? *(Umuporisi abaze Mahoro)* Maho, ushobora kubabarira Goriyati?

**Mahoro:** *(atwenga):* Ndamubabariye, ntazongere gushaka gukoza isoni uwitwa igitsina gore ndetse n’undi wese kandi bibe ubwa mbere n’ubwa nyuma.

**Umaturage:** *(bavugire rimwe ari benshi):* Ugaruye ubumuntu sha! Kuba usabye imbabazi ni ubutwari, uramenye ntuzongere nyagucwa ibintu byarahindutse! Mahoro na we igihe cyose ubonye uwashaka kuguhohotera ntugomba kubiceceka; byaba ngombwa bikabwirwa inzego z’ubuyobozi zibishinzwe, icyaha kigahanwa hakurikijwe uko amategeko abiteganyaga.

**Umuporisi:** (*basoza inama*): Baturage, turabibutsa ko Abanyarwanda twese aho tuva tukagera tugomba kurangwa n’umuco mwiza w’amahoro. Uwo mubonye ahirahira kugira uwo ahohotera mugatangira amakuru ku gihe. Mugomba kwatura mukabimenyesha inzego zibishinzwe amazi atarenga inkombe. Ni ngombwa kandi kwirinda ibiyobyabwenge no gukura abana mu ishuri, mukirinda amakimbirane kuko ari bimwe mu bitera ihohoterwa. Nimugire amahoro kandi muyasohoze n’imuhira, murakoze. (*Bose bishimye basezeranaho barataha.*)

### 4.3.1. Gusoma no gusobanura umwandiko

#### IGIKORWA

*Soma umwandiko “Yahabaye intwari”, ushakemo amagambo udasobanukiwe hanyuma uyasobanure ukurikije inyito afite mu mwandiko wifashishije inkoranyamagambo.*

#### IMYITOZO

##### 1. Simbuza amagambo atsindegiye ari muri izi nteruro andi bihuje inyito dusanga mu mwandiko.

- a) Ubwangavu bwateye Mahoro gusesa **ibishishi** mu maso.
- b) Mahoro yashakaga gukomeza **kugira inama** Goriyati.
- c) Yewe! Kwiga **bisa n’aho byananiye burundu**.
- d) Uyu muvandimwe **umira adakanjakanje** afite ikibazo cy’amenyo.

##### 2. Uzurisha izi nteruro amagambo ukuye mu mwandiko

- a) Uwariboye cyane bavuga ko yariboye kugera.....
- b) Iyo bashakaga kuvuga umuntu w’ihoho, mwiza cyane bavuga ko ari.....
- c) Iyo umuntu agiye gusagarirwa afatwa ku ngufu bavuga ko agiye gukorerwa ihohoterwa.....

### 4.3.2. Gusoma no kumva umwandiko

#### IGIKORWA

*Ongera usome umwandiko “Yahabaye intwari”, hanyuma usubize ibibazo byabajijweho.*

1. Tanga impamvu yatumye Goriyati ata ishuri.
2. Amagambo Goriyati abwira Mahoro ko ari wo muti w’ibishishi afite ishingiro? Sobanura.
3. Ni iki kerekana ko Mahoro ari umukobwa wihagazeho mu ishuri no mu muryango nyarwanda?
4. Sobanura ihohoterwa icyo ari cyo, unagaragaze ibiritera bivugwa mu mwandiko.
5. Abaporisi bafite nshingano ki muri rusange?
6. Erekanwa igikorwa kibi Goriyati yakoze uvuge n’ikindi kiza yaje gukora nyuma.

### 4.3.3. Gusoma no gusesengura umwandiko

#### IGIKORWA

*Ongera usome umwandiko “Yahabaye intwari”, hanyuma usubize ibibazo byabajijweho.*

1. Ni iyihe nsanganyamatsiko ivugwa mu mwandiko?
2. Tanga ingingo z’ingenzi n’iz’ingereka usanga mu mwandiko.
3. Uhereye ku mateka, sobanura ibindi bikorwa ndengakamere by’ihohoterwa byabaye mu Rwanda.
4. Uyu mwandiko ugusigiye irihe somo?



## 4.4. Inshinga : Uturemajambo tw'inshinga twungirije

### 4.4. 1. Akano, impakanyi n'indangacyuzuzo

#### IGIKORWA

*Soma interuro zikurikira witegereza amagambo atsindagiye hanyuma ugaragaze intego z'ayo magambo atsindagiye. Hera ku ntego z'ayo magambo maze ukore ubushakashatsi utahure inshoza n'ubwoko by'uturemajambo tw'inshinga twugirije ni ukuvuga uturemajambo tutari indanganshinga, indangagihe, umuzi n'umusozo. Sobanura utwo turemajambo, utanga ingero z'inshinga turimo.*

- a) **Nimushyire** ibitabo by'inkuru ndende kuko akunda kubisoma.
- b) **Ntidukore** nabi **mutabura** ibihembo byanyu.

#### 1. Inshoza y'uturemajambo twungirije

Uturemajambo twungirije ni uturemajambo dushobora kugaragara mu nshinga iyo bibaye ngomwa kugira ngo tuyihindurire inyito. Bene utwo turemajambo iyo tutagaragaye ntidusimbuzwa umubumbabusa (∅).

#### 2. Ubwoko bw'uturemajambo twungirije

Uturemajambo twungirije ni akano, impakanyi, indangacyuzuzo n'ingereka. Muri iri somo turibada ku kano, ku mpakanyi no ku ndangacyuzuzo.

##### a) Akano (KN/TN)

Akano ni akaremajambo kaza imbere y'indanganshinga. Hari bamwe bakita mbanza, imbanzirizangenga, imbimburiranteko, interuranteko cyangwa inyomekwambere. Izi nyito zose zihuriye ku kuba zerekana ko aka karemajambo gafata umwanya w'imbere. Utuno rero turimo amoko atatu: akaziganya, agategeka (ni) n'agahakana (si na nti).

##### - Akano ni- (akano kaziganya kakanategeka)

Akano ni- gakoreshwa iyo bateganya (kagira isaku nyejuru) cyangwa bategeka (kagira isaku nyesi).

Nibasora : **ni**-ba-∅-sor-a ( akano ni kaziganya)

Nubabona : **ni**-u-∅-ba-bon-a i→∅-/J; ( akano ni kaziganya)

Nimubikore : **ni**-mu-∅-bi-kor-e ( akano ni gategeka)

- **Akano si- (akano gahakana)**

Akano si- gakora muri ngenga ya mbere y'ubumwe mu guhakana.

**Ingero :**

Sinumva : **si-n-Ø-umv-a**

Sinzakwa (iriyi shashi) : **si-n-za-ko-a** o→w/-J

- **Akano nti- (akano gahakana)**

Akano nti: gakoreshwa mu guhakana muri ngenga zose usibye iya mbere y'ubumwe.

**Ingero:**

Ntimwariye: **nti-mu-a-ri-ye** u→w/-J

Ntituziba (imisoro): **nti-u-za-ii-reng-ag-ir-y-e** i→Ø/-J; a→Ø/-J; r+y→z

Ntuzirengagize (amahoro): **nti-u-za-ii-reng-ag-ir-y-e** i→Ø/-J; a→Ø/-J; r+y→z

**b) Impakanyi**

Impakanyi ni akaremajambo gahakana ingingo ibumbiye mu nshinga.

Impakanyi ni **-ta-**, **-i-** na **-i-ku-**.

- **Impakanyi -ta-**

Impakanyi -ta- ni yo ikoreshwa muri rusange.

**Ingero:**

Kutiga (ni bibi): **ku-ta-ig-a** a→Ø/-J

Nimudakorana (umwete muzagawa): **ni-mu-ta-Ø-kor-an-a** t→d/-GR

- **Impakanyi -i-**

Impakanyi -i- ikoreshwa mu ntegeko ihakana ari yo bita **intarengwa**.

Impakanyi -i- ikoreshwa iyo umuzi w'inshinga utangiwe n'ingombajwi.

**Ingero:**

Wikinira (umupira mu busitani): **u-i-Ø-kin-ir-a** u→w/-J

Mwivuga (ururimi tutumva): mu-**i-Ø**-vug-a u→w/-j

Impakanyi **-i-** igira impindurantego **-i-ku-** ikoreshwa iyo umuzi w'inshinga utangiwe n'inyajwi.

**Ingero:**

Wikwandika (amakosa): u-i-ku-Ø-andik-a , u→w/-j

Mwikwambara (imyenda y'ishuri mutoze): mu-**i-ku-Ø**-amb-ar-a, u→w/-j

**Ikitonderwa:** Mu rwego rw'uturemajambo **nti** na **si** ni mbanza si impakanyi.

**c. Indangacyuzuzo/ Inyibucyacyuzuzo/ Indangasano y'icyuzuzo (RUZ/RSUZ)**

Indangacyuzuzo ni akaremajambo kajya mu nshinga kagasimbura kandi kakibutsa icyuzuzo k'iyi nshinga. Kibutsa ngenga cyangwa inteko by'ijambo ribereye inshinga icyuzuzo. Indangacyuzuzo ziri ukubiri: hari indangacyuzuzo zisanzwe n'indangacyuzuzo ngaruka.

**- Indangacyuzuzo zisanzwe**

Indangacyuzuzo zisanzwe ziboneka muri ngenga zose no mu nteko cumi n'esheshatu.

**Imbonerahamwe y'indangacyuzuzo zisanzwe**

Ngenga/ Inteko	Indanga- Cyuzuzo	Urugero rw'inshinga	Intego/uture-majambo	Amategeko y'igenamajwi
Ng.1 bu	-n-	<b>Azankorera</b> uriya mutwari.	a-za-n-kor-ir-a	i→e/ Co-
Ng.1 bw	-tu-	Twe <b>aradukunda</b> cyane.	a-ra-tu-kund-a	t→d/-GR
Ng.2 bu	-ku-	Nyamara <b>bazaguhana.</b>	ba-za-ku-han-a	k→g/-GR
Ng.2 bw	-ba-	Mwe <b>azabahana.</b>	a-za-ba-han-a	
Nt.1	-mu-	Uz <b>amubwira</b> amakuru yacu.	u-za-mu-bwir-a	

Nt.2	-ba-	<b>Ndababaza</b> ibibazo byinshi.	n-ra-ba-bar-a	t→d/-GR
Nt.3	-wu-	Wa murima <b>arawuhinga.</b>	a-ra-wu-hing-a	
Nt.4	-yi-	Ya mirima <b>arayigura.</b>	a-ra-yi-gur-a	
Nt.5	-ri-	Rya gare <b>ararigura.</b>	a-ra-ri-gur-a	
Nt.6	-ya-	Ya masaka <b>arayagura.</b>	a-ra-ya-gur-a	
Nt.7	-ki-	Cya kigori <b>aragica.</b>	a-ra-ki-ci-a	k→g/-GR , i→ø/ -J
Nt.8	-bi-	Bya bigori <b>arabica.</b>	a-ra-bi-ci-a	i→ø/ -J
Nt.9	-yi-	Ya nka <b>turayiragira.</b>	tu-ra-yi-ragir-a	
Nt.10	-zi-	Izi nka <b>araziragira.</b>	a-ra-zi-ragir-a	
Nt.11	-ru-	Uru rurabo <b>ararukata.</b>	a-ra-ru-kat-a	
Nt.12	-ka-	Aka kanyoni <b>uragafata.</b>	u-ra-ka-fata	k→g/-GR
Nt.13	-tu-	Twa dufi <b>baraturoba.</b>	ba-ra-tu-rob-a	-
Nt.14	-bu-	Bwa bwato <b>arabugura.</b>	a-ra-bu-gur-a	-
Nt.15	-ku-	Kwa kuboko <b>barakuvura.</b>	ba-ra-ku-vur-a	-
Nt.16	-ha-	<b>Aha hantu</b> <b>arahanyura.</b>	a-ra-ha-nyur-a	

- **Indangacyuzuzo ngaruka**

Indangacyuzuzo ngaruka ni -ii- na -iy-. Indangacyuzuzo ngaruka -ii- ikorana n'inshinga zifite imizi itangirwa n'ingombajwi. Indangacyuzuzo ngaruka -iy- ikorana n'inshinga zifite imizi itangirwa n'inyajwi.

**Ingero z'inshinga zikoreshejwemo indangacyuzuzo ngaruka -ii- na -iy-**

Indangacyuzuzo	Ingero z'inshinga	Uturemajambo	Amategeko y'igenamajwi
ii-/-iy-	Uwera arikunda.	a-ra-ii-kund-a	a→ø/-J
	Bariya bana barikunda.	ba-ra-ii-kund-a	a→ø/-J
	Aba bantu bariyica.	ba-ra-iy-ic-a	a→ø/-J
	Wowe uriyubaha.	u-ra-iy-ubah-a	a→ø/-J

**UMWITOZO**

- Garagaza intego z'inshinga zitsindagiye n'amategeko y'igenamajwi.
  - Akanyoni katagurutse **ntikamenya** iyo **bweze**.
  - Wituma** ibyo bikoresho mu mahanga kuko mu Rwanda **tubikora**.
  - Nuhura** na Petero uzanabimwibutse.
  - Uzahagere bidatinze**.
  - Ndishimye** kuko uri kumwe n'umugobo ukomeye. **n- ra-ii-shim-ye**  
r→d/n- , a→ø/ -J

**4.4. 2. Uturemajambo tw'inshinga twungiriye: Ingereka (GRK)**

**IGIKORWA**

*Soma interuro zikurikira witegereza amagambo atsindagiye hanyuma ugaragaze intego z'ayo magambo atsindagiye. Hera ku ntego z'ayo magambo maze ukore ubushakashatsi utahure inshoza n'ubwoko bw'ingereka zikorana n'inshinga.*

- Twakoranaga umurava tukiri bato.
- Ntimwihingire nabi mutarumbya.
- Amakimbirane yo mu muryango aterwa no kudashyira imbere ibiganiro.
- Ntimutererane ababagana bifuzako mubagira inama.

## Inshoza y'ingereka

Ingereka ni akaremajambo kajya hagati y'umuzi n'umusozo by'inshinga kakayizanira ingingo nshya. Iyo umuzi wiyunze n'ingereka bibyara igicumbi gishya kikitwa **intima**.

Ingereka zirimo ibyiciro bibiri: Ingereka zihora zibanziriza izindi n'ingereka zifata umwanya ubonetse wose.

### a) Ingereka zihora zibanziriza izindi

#### - Ingereka nsubira

Izi ngereka ziha inshinga inshoza y'igikorwa kisubiramo inshuro zirenze imwe.

#### Ingereka nsubira n'ingero z'inshinga:

Inshinga	Umuzi	Ingereka	Intima	Inshinga shya	Intego	Amategeko y'igenamajwi
Kwandika	-andik-	Ur	-andukur-	kwandukura	ku-andik-ur-a	u→w/-J
Kubagara	-bag-	<b>-ar-ur-</b>	-bagarur-	Kubagarura	ku-bag-ar-ur-a	
Kuvuna	-vun-	<b>-ag-ur-</b>	-vunagur-	Kuvunagura	k u - v u n - a g - ur - a	
kurya	-ri-	<b>-ag-ag-ur-</b>	-ryagagur-	Kuryagagura	ku-ri-ag-ur-a	i→y/-J
Gucura	-cur-	<b>-ang-</b>	-curang-	Gucuranga	ku-cur-ang-a	k→g/-GR

#### - Ingereka ngirura/ ngiruka

Ingereka ngirura ni igereka iha inshinga inyito ibusana n'ibumbatiwe n'umuzi.

#### Ingereka ngirura/ngiruka n'ingero z'inshinga:

Inshinga	Umuzi	Ingereka	Intima	Inshinga shya	Intego	Amategeko y'igenamajwi
Kudoda	-dod-	-ur-	-dodor-	Kudodora	ku-dod-ur-a	k→g/-GR
kudoda	-dod-	-uk	-dodok-	Kudodoka	ku-dod-uk-a	u→o/Co-

#### - Ingereka z'inyabune

Ingereka z'inyabune ni uturemajambo dukunda kugendana ari tune zikiyomeka ku muzi utihagije/udafite inyito yumvikana. Iyo mizi igira inyito iyo yiyunze n'ingereka z'inyabune. Ingereka z'inyabune zishobora kugenda ari enye, eshatu cyangwa ebyiri.

Imwe mu mizi itihagije ikoresha ingereka z'inyabune ni iyi ikurikira: -han-, -ramb-, -hir- -ter-, -cuk-, -hag-;-bamb-\*;- -eg-; -jand-; -gar-; -ub-; -heng...

### Ingero z'imizi itihagije n'ingereka z'inyabune

Umuzi utihagije	Inge-reka	Intima	Inshinga Shya	Intego	Amategeko y'igenamajwi
- han-	-am-	-hanam-	Guhanama	ku-han-am-a	k→g/-GR
	-uk-	-hanuk-	Guhanuka	ku-han-uk-a	k→g/-GR
	-ik-	-hanik-	Guhanika	ku-han-ik-a	k→g/-GR
	-ur-	-hanur-	Guhanura	ku-han-ur-a	k→g/-GR
-ramb-	-ik-	-rambik-	Kurambika	ku-ramb-ik-a	-
	-uuk-	-rambuuk-	Kurambuuka	ku-ramb-uuk-a	-
	-uur-	-rambuur-	Kurambuura	ku-ramb-uur-a	-
-hir-	-im-	-hirim-	Guhirima		k→g/-GR
	-ik-	-hirik-	Guhirika	ku-hir-ik-a	k→g/-GR
-ter-	-ik-	-terek-	Gutereka (ikintu)	ku-ter-ik-a	k→g/-GR i→e/ Ce-
	-ur-	-terur-	Guterura (ikintu)	ku-ter-ur-a	k→g/-GR
-cuk-	-uuk-	-cukuuk-	Gucukuuka	ku-cuk-uk-a	k→g/-GR
	-uur-	-cukuur-	Gucukuura	ku-cuk-uur-a	k→g/-GR

#### - Ingereka ngirika

Ingereka ngirika ivuga ko igikorwa kibumbatiwe n'igicumbi k'inshinga gishoboka cyangwa se kitaruhanyije kugerwaho.

### Ingereka ngirika n'ingero z'inshinga

Inshinga	Umuzi	Ingereka	Intima	Inshinga shya	Intego	Amategeko y'igenamajwi
guhinga	-hing-	<b>-ik-</b>	-hingik-	Guhingika	ku-hing-ik-a	k→g/GR
kureba	-reb-		-rebek-	Kurebeka	ku-reb-ik-a	i→e/Ce-
kumva	-umv-	-it	-umvit-	Numvise	n- ∅- umv-it-ye	t+y→ s
guhera	-her-	-it-uk-	-hereduk-	guhereduka	Ku-her-it-uk-a	i→ e/Ce-, t→ d/-GR

## **b) Ingereka zifata umwanya ubonetse wose.**

### **- Ingereka ingirana: -an-**

Ingereka ngirana ifite ingingo y'ibanze yo gukorera icyarimwe.

#### **Ingero:**

Gukundana: ku-kund-an -a

Gukorana: ku-kor-an-a                      k→g/-GR

### **- Ingereka ngirira: -ir-**

Ingerka ngirira ingingo y'ibanze ni ugukora mu mwanya w'undi.

#### **Ingero:**

Gukinira: ku-kin-ir-a                      k→g/-GR

Gukorera: ku-kor-ir-a                      k→g/-GR                      i→e/Co-

### **- Ingereka ngirisha: -ish-/-sh-**

Ingereka ngirisha igira inyito y'ibanze ni ukwifashisha ikintu ukora ikindi.

Ingerka **-sh-** ikorana gusa n'imizi y'imvugwarimwe mu gihe ingereka **-ish-** ikorana n'imizi isanzwe.

#### **Ingero:**

Guhingisha: ku-hing-ish-a                      k→g/-GR

Gukosha: ku-ko-sh-a                      k→g/-GR

### **- Ingereka ngiza: -y-**

Ingereka ngiza igira inshoza y'ibanze yo gutera ikintu kubaho cyangwa kubitegeka.

#### **Ingero:**

Gukubuza: ku-kub-ur-y-a                      r+y→z                      k→g/-GR

Kubyaza: ku-byar-y-a                      r+y→z                      k→g/-GR

### **- Ingereka ngirwa: -w-/-bw-**

Ingereka ngirwa yerekeza amaherezo y'igikorwa kuri ruhamwa aho kuyerekeza ku cyuzuzo.



Ingereka **-bw-** ikorana n’imizi y’invugwarimwe mu gihe ingereka **-w-** ikorana n’imizi isanzwe.

**Ingero:**

Gukubitwa: ku-kubit-w-a                      k→ g/-GR

Kwigwa: ku-ig-w-a                              u→ w/-J

Gukobwa: ku-ko-bw-a                        k→ g/-GR

Gutabwa: ku-ta-bw-a                         k→ g/-GR

**IMYITOZO**

1. Tahura inshinga ziri mu nteruro zikurikira, ugaragaze intego zazo n’amategeko y’igenamajwi.
  - a) Muzamumbwirire rwose ntazampemukire.
  - c) Wikwikorera ibyo bintu byose utavunika.
  - d) Witumiza ibintu mu mahanga.
  - e) Nubona na Kabanyana uzanabimwibutse.
  - f) Uzahampingishirize bidatinze.
2. Kora interuro irimo inshinga itondaguye igaragamo uturemajambo twose uko ari umunani. Sesengura iyo nshinga ugaragaze uturemajambo twayo maze uvuge amazina yatwo.

**IV.5. Umwitozo w’ubushobozi ngiro bw’umunyeshuri**

Ugendeye ku mabwiriza agenga ihangamwandiko, hanga umwandiko ntekerezo w’imrongo mirongo itatu, ku nsanganyamatsiko igira iti: “Gukumira amakimbirane ni imwe mu ngamba zo kugera ku iterambere rirambye”

**Ubu nshobora:**

- Gusoma neza nubahiriza utwatuzo n’isesekaza.
- Gusesengura umwandiko ngaragaza ingingo z’ingenzi ziwukubiyemo.
- Gukoresha mu nteruro amagambo nungutse.
- Gusobanura intandaro y’amakimbirane n’uburyo bwo kuyakumira
- Gusesengura inshinga itondaguye agaragaza uturemajambo n’amategeko y’igenamajwi

### Ubu ndangwa:

- No gukemura amakimbirane aho nahura nayo hose.
- No kwimakaza umuco w'amahoro.

## IV. 6. Isuzuma risoza umutwe wa kane

### Umwandiko: Gukumira no kurwanya jenocide

Iri jambo “jenocide” ryakoreshejwe bwa mbere mu 1944 igihe habaga amarorerwa yibasiye Abayahudi i Burayi. Jenocide rero ryahawe ubwicanyi ndengakamere bugamije kurimbura imbaga y’abantu bafite icyo bahuriyeho gishobora kuba: ubwoko, idini, akarere, isura, ibara ry’uruhu, igitsina, ubwenegihugu, inkomoko, ururimi, ibitekerezo bya poritiki n’ibindi, hashyirwa mu bikorwa umugambi uba warateguwe. Icyo cyaha kidasanzwe cyashyizwe mu mategeko mpuzamahanga mu 1948 nk’icyaha gitandukanywa n’ibindi byaha by’ubwicanyi kubera umugambi n’ubushake bwo kurimbura abantu bazira icyo bari cyo. Jenocide itegurwa na Leta kuko ari yo yonyine ifite uburyo n’ubushobozi bwo gufata ikemezo cyo kurimbura itsinda ry’abantu. Mu bihe bisanzwe, uwafata icyo kemezo Leta itabishyigikiye yamuhagarika ikarengera abaturage ishinze kurinda. Jenocide ni icyaha kidasaza, gihanirwa aho ari ho hose ku isi. Umuntu yakwibaza ati: “Jenocide ishoboka ite? Ni izihe ngamba zafatwa mu kuyikumira no kuyirwanya?”

Hari abashakashatsi banyuranye banditse kuri jenocide, ariko hano turavugaga ku mushakashatsi Geregori Sintato (Gregory Stanton).

Mu gitabo ke yise “*What is genocide?*”, umushakashatsi ku bumenyi bwa jenocide n’uburyo bwo kuyirwanya, Geregori Sintato (Gregory Stanton) ukomoka muri Amerika ni we washyize ahagaragara intambwe zinyuranye jenocide inyuzwamo kugira ngo ishoboke. Ni ngombwa kumenya ibiranga buri ntambwe kugira ngo umenye uko wayikumira n’uko wayirwanya.

Mbere ya byose, abategura jenocide batandukanyaga abaturage, bakabacamo ibice bibiri «Twe» na «Bo» bagendeye ku bwenegihugu, ubwoko, inkomoko cyangwa imyemerere. Muri iki gikorwa, abategura jenocide bagerageza kumvisha abaturage ko kubacamo ibice nta cyo bitwaye kandi ko nta ngaruka bifite. Ariko mu by’ukuri bo baba bazi impamvu yabyo n’icyo bashakaga kuzageraho.

Nyuma yo gucamo abaturage ibice, buri tsinda rihabwa izina ryihariye, rikagenderwaho babatandukanyaga n’abandi badahuje itsinda. Ibi bigashimangirwa

n'inyigisho z'urwango zirushaho gutandukanya amatsinda yombi, kugeza ubwo itsinda ryibasiwe rifatwa nk'umwanzi mu muryango ribarizwamo.

Nyuma yo gutandukanya amatsinda no kuyaha amazina yihariye kuri buri tsinda, itsinda ryibasiwe ritangira kwamburwa ubumuntu, abarigize bakagereranywa n'ibikoko.

Ku rwego rwa kane, abategura jenoside barangwa n'ibikorwa bitandukanye bitegura ishyirwa mu bikorwa ryayo. Hategurwa hakanigishwa abazayikora, hagashakwa ibikoresho bizifashishwa.

Ku rwego rwa gatanu, abategura jenoside batangira kwibasira abatagira aho babogamiye, batabyumva kimwe na bo; kugira ngo bitazababuza gushyira mu bikorwa umugambi wabo wa jenoside.

Hakurikiraho kugaragaza abagomba kwicwa, hagakorwa urutonde rwabo. Nyuma yo gukora urutonde rw'abagomba kwicwa, hakurikiraho kubica hagamijwe kumaraho abagize itsinda runaka.

Nyuma yo gushyira mu bikorwa jenoside, iteka abayikoze ntibaba bemera ibyaha bakoze. Nibwo usanga barangwa no guhakana ibyabaye, bagahisha ukuri, bakibasira abatangabuhama n'ibindi byose bagamije kuburizamo ibimenyetso bituma umugambi wabo umenyekana n'uburyo wateguwe.

Kugira urukundo rwa mugenzi wawe no kumva ko abantu ari ibiremwa by'Imana ni yo ntwaro ya mbere yo kwirinda no gukumira jenoside. Ni ngombwa kwamagana ubuyobozi bucamo abaturage ibice bubumvisha ko atari bamwe. Mu mategeko ahana ya buri gihugu, hakwiye gushyirwamo itegeko rihana umuntu wambura mugenzi we ubumuntu amwitiranya n'inyamaswa cyangwa amuha andi mazina agamije kumutesha agaciro. Abayobozi b'igihugu n'ab'imiryango mpuzamahanga bakwiye kwamagana no guhana ababiba inzangano n'amacakubiri babicishije mu biganiro mbwirwaruhame no mu bundi buryo bunyuranye bw'isakazamakuru.

Mu kurwanya jenoside, Umuryango w'Abibumbye "UN" ugomba gukumira igurwa ry'intwari ku bihugu no ku baturage bagaragaweho umugambi mubisha wa jenoside bakanafatirwa ibihano mpuzamahanga. Ni ngombwa kandi gutangaza ibihugu byagaragaweho itegurwa rya jenoside no gushyiraho ingabo mpuzamahanga zo gutabara mu maguru mashya abibasiwe na jenoside. Birakwiye kandi guca umuco wo kudahana, abakoze jenoside bagacirwa imanza aho baba baherereye hose.

Muri make uruhare rwa buri muntu mu gukumira no kurwanya jenocide ni ukwamagana abagifite ingengabitekerezo ya jenocide no guhana abayitsimbarayeho.

Kurangwa n'imatekerereze, imyumvire, imikorere n'imyitwarire izira ivangura iryo ari ryo ryose mu bikorwa bya buri muni, twubahiriza uburenganzira bwa muntu bwo kubaho, kumvwa no gukemurirwa ibibazo no kwemera ibitekerezo bitandukanye.

Ni ngombwa kandi gutoza abana n'abo tubana kubahiriza uburenganzira bw'abandi no kwirinda ivangura n'amacakubiri aho ava akagera.

*Bifatiye ku bya Geregori Sintato (Gregory Stanton), 1944, What is genocide?*

## **I. Ibibazo byo kumva no gusesengura umwandiko**

1. Jenocide ni iki?
2. Intambwe jenocide inyuramo kugira ngo igerweho ni zingahe? Zivuge uzikurikiranyije.
3. Vuga nibura uburyo butatu bwo gukumira jenocide bugaragara mu mwandiko.
4. Ni iyihe nama wagira buri muntu mu rwego rwo kwirinda no kurwanya jenocide?
5. Garagaza uburyo bunyuranye bwo gukumira no kurwanya jenocide butavuzwe mu mwandiko.
6. Garagaza ingingo z'ingenzi zivugwa muri uyu mwandiko.

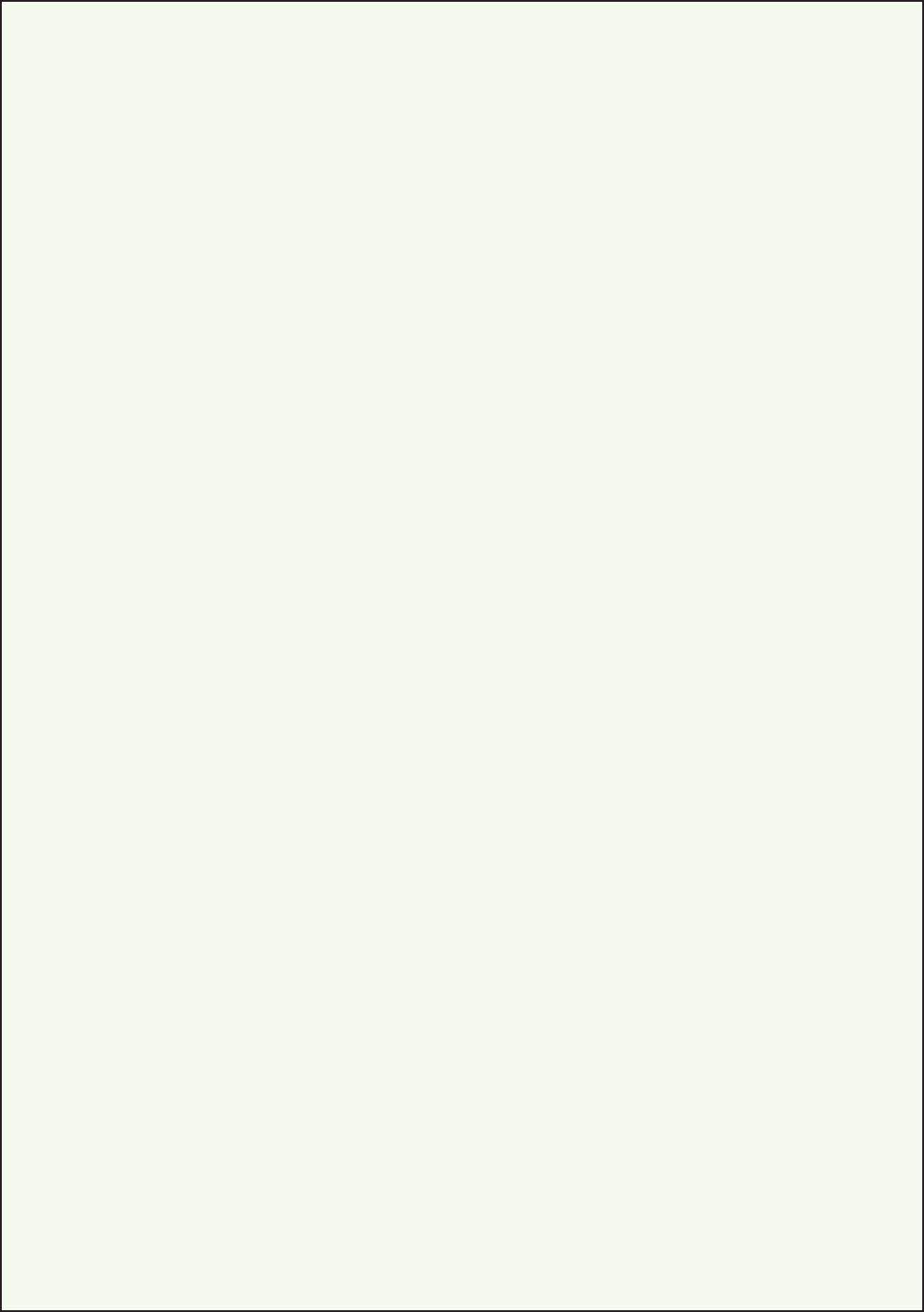
## **II. Ibibazo by'inyunguramagambo**

### **1. Sobanura amagambo akurikira:**

- a) Ubumuntu
  - b) Guta agaciro
  - c) Umugambi mubisha
  - d) Guhana umugambi
2. Koresha amagambo akurikira mu nteruro ku buryo wumvikanisha icyoasobanura: ubumuntu, kwibasira, agaciro.
  3. Simbuza amagambo atsindagiye impuzanyito zayo ziri mu mwandiko.
    - a) Ni ngombwa gutabara abantu bibasiwe na jenocide **bidatinze**.
    - b) Mudacogora **yaboneranywe** n'abajura.

### III. Ikibonezamvugo

1. Inshinga isanzwe itondaguye igira uturemajambo tw'ibanze tungahe? Tuvuge.
2. Erekana uturemajambo twungirije inshinga igira? Ese inshinga itondaguye igira uturemajambo tungahe? Andika amazina yatwo.
3. Hari ubwoko bungahe bw'ingereka mu nshinga itondaguye?
4. Sesengura inshinga itondaguye ugaragaza amazina y'uturemajambo n'amategeko y'igenamajwi yakoreshejwe.
  - a) Kamanzi ati: "Mu bucuruzi bwange, nkoresha abantu benshi".
  - b) Ese Petero arakishonjesha iyo bamubwiye kujya mu mirimo isaba ingufu
  - c) Za ngabo zaracumbukuye, ubu zigeze hakurya ya Nyabarongo.
  - d) Kera Abanyarwanda bamesheshaga imigwegwe. Ese ubu baracyakora batyo?



## KUBUNGABUNGA IBIDUKIKIJE

### UBUSHOBOZI BW'INGENZI BUGAMIJWE

- Gusesengura umwandiko ku bihumanya ikirere agaragaza ingingo z'ingenzi ziwukubiyemo.
- Guhanga umwandiko ku nsanganyamatsiko yahawe.
- Kwandika interuro agaragaza ubutinde n'amasaku.

### IGIKORWA CY'UMWINJIZO

Ku bwawe urumva hakorwa iki ngo ikirere kidahumana? Garagaza uruhare rwa muntu mu kubungabunga ibidukikije n'uburyo buboneye bwo kurinda ikirere.

## V.1. Umwandiko: Ikirere n'imhindagurikire y'ibihe



Ibidukikije bikubiyemo ibice bibiri, birimo ibidukikije kamere umuntu atagizemo uruhare

nk'imisozi, inyoni, ibirunga, ibiyaga karemano, inzuzi karemano n'ibindi. Hari kandi n'ibiva ku bikorwa bya muntu, birimo, urusobe rw'ibinyabuzima ndetse n'ibikorwa by'ubukungu n'imibereho y'abantu, ibirebana n'umuco, ubwiza ndetse n'ubumenyi bishobora kugira ingaruka ziziguye cyangwa zitaziguye, ku majyambere y'ahantu, ku binyabuzima no ku bikorwa by'umuntu. Mu bibangamira ibidukikije twavugaga nk'ibyangiza ikirere bigatera imihindagurikire y'ibihe. Nubwo inganda zikenewe kugira ngo habeho iterambere ariko ibyotsi biva mu nganda bicucumuka bijya mu kirere bikacyangiza. Biriya byotsi byose bibi biva mu nganda ni byo byangiza igice k'ikirere kigabanya ubukare bw'imirasire y'izuba itugeraho ku isi hakaba imihindagurikire y'ibihe ishobora kuba intandaro y'amapfa. Ibyotsi bihumanya ikirere ntibiva mu nganda gusa. Nta wakwirengagiza ko ibinyabiziga, ubwato n'indege bikoresha amavuta, risansi na mazutu bisohora ibyotsi bihumanya ikirere.

NI ngombwa kugabanya imodoka zicucumura ibyotsi byangiza ikirere no gukoresha mu nganda ikoranabuhanga rikuraho ikoreshwa ry'inkwi cyangwa ibikomoka kuri peterori, ahubwo bagashishikarira gahunda zibungabunga ibidukikije. Gutema amashyamba na byo biri mu bigira uruhare runini mu kwangiza ibidukikije. Ibyotsi byanduye biva mu nyanja biyungururwa



n'amashyamba ntibishobore gukomeza ngo byangize ikirere. Iyo nta mashyamba ahari birakomeza bikajya kwangiza ikirere ku buryo na byo bigira uruhare runini mu mihindagurikire y'igihe. Abashakashatsi bagiye bashaka uburyo bayobya imiyaga imwe n'imwe ikomoka mu nyanja maze ugasanga na bo bateje imihindagurikire y'ibihe. Ubusanzwe iyo miyaga igira gahunda yayo itera imvura kugwa ku mugabane uyu n'igihe iki n'iki.

Ubwo bushakashatsi rero buvanze n'ibyuka binyuranye byoherezwa mu kirere bitera ibihe guhindagurika mu buryo budasobanutse igihe abantu bari biteze imvura bakayibura, yanagwa ikaza itunguranye. Ibyo byose bidindiza iterambere kubera ko bikurura amapfa inzara igasizora. Umuntu mu bikorwa bye yakagombye kumenya ko kwibasira amashyamba n'ibimera ari uguta abatuye isi mu kangaratete. Amashyamba afite akamaro kanini mu buzima bw'abantu. Ayungurura umwuka duhumeka kandi akanabika urundi rusobe rw'ibinyabuzima nk'inyamaswa, inyoni n'ibindi. Ibihugu byinshi birwana urugamba rukomeye rwo kugaragaza ubuhangange, bigacura ibisasu bya kirimbuzi byoreka imbaga bikarimbura amazu n'imisozi. Ibi bisasu biri mu bya mbere byangiza ikirere, aho byasibaniye ubuzima bukaba ingume. Abahanga bemeza ko ahantu habaye isibaniro ry'ibitwaro bya kirimbuzi, abagore baho baba bashobora kubyara abana babura ingingo zimwe na zimwe kubera ubumara buba bugize ibyo bisasu buba bwarakwirakwiriye mu mwuka bahumeka.

Kwita ku bidukikije byaba karemano cyangwa ibyakozwe n'abantu ni inyungu ya buri wese kuko iyo utabyitayeho byo biraguhana kuko uko byamera kose bizana ingaruka za vuba cyangwa zitinze, mu buryo buziguye cyangwa butaziguye. Ni ahacu kwita no ku guharanira kurengera ibidukikije kuko kubyitaho ari uguharanira iterambere rirambye rizira ingaruka zitandukanye zatezwa no kubyangiza.

### **V. 1.1. Gusoma no gusobanura umwandiko**

*Soma umwandiko "Ikirere n'imihindagurikire y'ibihe", ushakemo amagambo udasobanukiwe hanyuma uyasobanure ukurikije inyito afite mu mwandiko wifashije inkoranyamagambo.*

## IMYITOZO

1. Uzuzura izi nteruro ukoresheje amagambo yakoreshejwe mu mwandiko:
  - a) Iyo ibidukikije byibasiwe, abantu basigara mu..... bakicwa n'inzara.
  - b) Ibihumanya ikirere bitera amapfa kubera ko habaho..... invura ikaba yabura.
  - c).....afite akamaro ku kuyungurura umwuka duhumeka no kubika urusobe rw'ibinyabuzima.
  - d)Ibihugu byateye imbere bicura ibitwaro bya kirimbuzi kubera kurwanira.....
2. Koresha aya magambo mu nteruro wihimbiye.
  - a) Ubumara
  - b) Amapfa
  - c) Ibidukikije
  - d) Ikirere

### 5.1.2. Gusoma no kumva umwandiko

*Ongera usome umwandiko "Ikirere n'imihindagurikire y'ibihe" maze usubize ibibazo bikurikira:*

1. Mu mwandiko batubwira ko ibidukikije birimo ibice bingaha?
2. Ni ibiki bibangamira ibidukikije kivugwa mu mwandiko?
3. Sobanura uburyo inganda zishobora gutera imihindagurikire y'ibihe.
4. Ni izihe ngamba zafatwa kugira ngo ibinyabiziga bitangiza ikirere?
5. Sobanura uburyo gutema amashyamba bitera imihindagurikire y'ibihe.
6. Ni gute ubushakashatsi na bwo bushobora kugira uruhare mu mihindagurikire y'ibihe?

### 5.1.3. Gusoma no gusesengura umwandiko

*Ongera usome umwandiko "Ikirere n'imihindagurika ry'ibihe" maze usubize ibibazo bikurikira:*

1. Garagaza ibindi bintu bitavuzwe mu mwandiko ubona byahumanya ikirere

2. Garagaza ingingo z’ingenzi zivugwa mu mwandiko.
3. Huza ibivugwa mu mwandiko “Ikirere n’imihindagurika ry’ibihe” n’ubuzima busanzwe ubamo.
4. Ni ubuhe buryo bwiza bwo kubungabunga ibidukikije?

## UMWITOZO

Ushingiye ku mabwiriza y’ihinamwandiko, hina umwandiko “Ikirere n’imihindagurikire y’ibihe” mu mirongo icumi.

## V. 2. Amasaku mbonezanteruro

### IGIKORWA

*Soma interuro zikurikira wubahiriza ubutinde n’amasaku, hanyuma usubize ibibazo byazibajijweho.*

- a)Ikirêêrê n’ûmwuûka duhumêeka byaangiizwa n’îbyôotsi.
- b)Umugorê n’ûmugabo barafâtanya mu kurêengera ibidûkikije.
- c)Karaangwâ yahûguuye abatûuranyi bê kuu ngârukâ z’aâko kaânya cyâangwâ zizigûye zikomôoka ku kwâangiiza amashyaamba.
- d)Muu nzêego z’ûbuyobozi biitoondera ibyaâkwaanduza umwuûka mwiiâ

### Ibibazo

1. Mukurikije imivugirwe y’izo nteruro murumva ari ayahe masaku yaje mu myanya atari asanzwemo? Kubera iki?
2. Mukore ubushakashatsi mutahure inshoza y’amasaku mbonezanteruro, mugaragaze impamvu amagambo agenda ahindura amasaku kamere iyo ari mu nteruro.
3. Mushake andi masaku mbonezanteruro atagaragajwe muri izo nteruro.

### Inshoza y’amasaku mbonezanteruro

Amasaku mbonezanteruro ni amasaku avuka iyo ijamba rihinduye isaku kamere ryari rifite bitewe n’ubwoko bw’ijamba biri kumwe mu nteruro. Mu nteruro amagambo agenda ahindura amasaku kamere bitewe n’uko yakoreshejwe. Hari amoko y’amagambo atuma habaho imihindagurikire y’amasaku. Ayo ni nk’ibyungo na na nka, ndetse n’ibinyazina genera bifite igicumbi –a.

## 1. Amasaku mbonezanteko ashingiye ku byungo cyangwa ku binyazina ngenera.

- a) Iyo ijambo rikurikira icyungo cyangwa ikinyazina ngenera ridafite isaku nyejuru muri kamere yaryo, amasaku yaryo ntahinduka. Ibyo ariko bishoboka iyo iryo jambo ridatangiwe n'inyajwi.

### Ingero:

- Ishyaamba ryiitaabwahô **na Mugisha**.
- Kanyâna **na Kagabo** bafatanya kuriinda ibihûmaanya ikirêrê.
- Umukôro **wa Mugabo**.

- b) Ikinyazina ngenera gikurikiwe n'ijambo ridatangiwe n'inyajwi, gihita kigira ubutinde, kereka iyo ijambo gisobanura riri mu nteko 1, 3, 4, 6, 9.

### Ingero:

- Abâana **baa Nkûbito** biîtabiiriye umugaanda wô gutêera ibitî
- Ageendana **na Cyûuma**.
- Mukuungwâ **na Ntâruka** bireegeranye.

- c) Iyo icyungo cyangwa ikinyazina ngenera gikurikiwe n'ijambo rifite isaku nyejuru ku mugemo wa kabiri, iryo saku nyejuru riri kuri wa mugemo wa kabiri ryimukira ku mugemo wa mbere w'iryo jambo.

### Ingero:

- Saavê ituuwe **nka Kîbuungo**.
- Umukôro **wa Mûtesi**

- d) Iyo ibyungo “**na**” na “**nka**” n'ibinyazina ngenera bifite igicumbi **-a**, bikurikiwe n'izina ridafite indomo, ariko rifite isaku nyejuru ku mugemo wa gatatu, iryo zina rifata isaku nyejuru ku mugemo waryo wa mbere.

### Ingero:

- Kiizâ **na Mûgorê** baravûukana.
- Umujyî **wa Kîgalî** urasukuuye.

- e) Iyo ibyungo “**na**” na “**nka**” n'ibinyazina ngenera bifite igicumbi **-a** bikurikiwe n'izina ridafite indomo, ku mugemo wa kabiri rifite isaku nyesi nyejuru, iryo saku rirahaguma, umugemo wa mbere na wo ugafata isaku nyejuru.

### Ingero:

- Inzu ya **Kâriîsa** sî iy'îbyaâtsi.
- Kamaâri yiigiisha **nka Mûhiîre** kubûungabuunga ibidûkiikije.

f) Buri gihe iyo ibyungo “**na**” na “**nka**” n’ibinyazina ngenera bifite igicumbi - **a** bikaswe bikurikiwe n’izina ritangiwe n’indomo, iyo ndomo itangira iryo zina ihita ifata isaku nyejuru.

**Ingero:**

- Umugorê **n’ûmugabo**
- Abâana **b’âbakoôbwa**

g) Buri gihe iyo ibyungo “**na**” na “**nka**” n’ibinyazina ngenera bifite igicumbi -**a** bikaswe bikurikiwe n’izina rifite isaku nyejuru cyangwa nyejuru nyesi ku mugemo wa kabiri, bituma indomo y’iryo zina igira isaku nyejuru nyesi.

**Ingero:**

- Afatwa **nk’îintwâari**.
- Miniisîtiri **w’îintêbe** yasuuze/yasûuze Icyânya cy’Âkagêra

h) Iyo ibyungo “**na**” na “**nka**” n’ibinyazina ngenera bifite igicumbi -**a** bikaswe bikurikiwe n’ikinyazina nyereka, icyo kinyazina nyereka gifata isaku nyesi nyejuru ku nyajwi ibanza.

**Ingero:**

- Abatô bageendana **n’îiki** gihe.
- Yîitwaara **nk’aâba** babyêeyi bê.
- Guhumaanya ikirêerê biteeza ingârukâ **z’aâko** kaânya.

## **2. Amasaku mbonezanteruro adashingiye ku byungo cyangwa ku binyazina ngenera.**

a) Ikinyazina mbanziriza gihorana isaku nyejuru ku gicumbi cyacyo.

**Ingero:**

- **Uwô** mvugâ yaaje.
- **Ibyô** akorâ birakwîye.

b) Indangahantu **ho, yo, mo/mwo** bifatana n’inshinga n’akajambo **ko** bifata buri gihe isaku nyejuru.

**Ingero:**

- Si **kô** bavuzê.
- Yagiiyeyô.
- Namuboonyemô/ Namûboonyemô.

c) Inshinga mburabuzi “**ni /si**” ikoreshejwe mu nteruro buri gihe ifata isaku nyejuru. Nyamara iyo itangiye interuro iryo saku riratakara.

**Ingero:**

- Amasuunzu **sî** amasakâ.
- Uwô nshâakâ **nî** uwo.
- **Ni** umwâana nk'âbaândi.
- **Si** nge ujjayô.

d) Indangahantu “**i**” na yo ishobora guhindura amasaku kamere y'amagambo.

**Ingero:**

- Saavê
- Avuuka **i** Sâavê.

e) Iyo mu nteruro hakoreshejwe ibyungo “**no**” na “**nko**” n'ibinyazina ngenera bifite igicumb-**o**, bifata isaku nyejuru.

**Ingero:**

- Kunywâ **nô** kuryâ birajyaana.
- Umurimâ **wô** guhîinga nî uwo.
- yo nyâna **yô** gukwâ nî iyi.

f) Impakanyi (**ta**) igira isaku nyejuru kandi ntigira integuza kandi ntiba n'integuza.

**Ingero:**

- Kudâkorâ biravûna.
- Kutâzâajyayô bizaatubabaza.

**UMWITOZO**

**Soma neza kandi wandike izi nteruro zikurikira mu nyandiko ya gihanga.**

- a) Gutera ibiti biranga umuturage w'ibikorwa by'impuhwe n'ineza.
- b) Iterambere rirambye turigezwaho no kurinda ikirere ibigihumanya.
- c) Ni ngombwa kugabanya ibyotsibiva mu modoka n'ikoreshwa ry'inkwi.
- d) Kagabo na Mutoni bahawe igihembo kuko bafashe neza ibidukikije.
- e) Nyiri amahirwe amenya iby'imihindagurikire y'ibihe.

### V.3. Umwitozo w'ubushobozi ngiro bw'umunyeshuri

Ugendeye ku mabwirizay'ihangamwandiko, hanga umwandiko ufite uburebure buri hagati y'imirongo mirongo itatu na mirongo ine ku nsanganyamatsiko ivuga ku bihumanya ikirere.

#### Ubu nshobora:

- Gusesengura umwandiko ku nsanganyamatsiko zivuga ku bihumanya ikirere.
- Guhanga umwandiko ku nsanganyamatsiko zivuga ku bihumanya ikirere.
- Kwandika interuro ngaragaza ubutinde n'amasaku

#### Ubu ndangwa:

- No gushishikariza abandi kubungabunga ibidukikije birinde kwangiza ikirere.
- No gushishikarira gusoma no kwandika interuro n'izindi nyandiko nubahiriza ubutinde n'amasaku.

### V.4. Isuzuma risoza umutwe wa gatanu

#### Umwandiko: Ibidukikije, inkingi y'ubuzima

Kuva kera na kare, umuntu azi ko yarazwe kuba umutware w'isi. Yahawe ubwenge bwo kuyigenga no kwifashisha ibidukikije mu mibereho ye ya buri muni. Uko amajyambere agenda yiyongera ni ko ikitwa umutungo kamere twasigiwe n'abakurambere bacu ugenda ukoreshwa rimwe na rimwe neza cyangwa nabi hirengagijwe abavuka uko bwije n'uko bukeye. Byumvikana bite ukuntu ba rutwitsi bagambirira guhindura isi yacu ubutayu? Ba gashozantambara bahora mu myiyereko yo kugerageza ibitwara byabo bya kirimbuzi kandi bijunditse ubumara, bazi ko byangiza ikirere? Abanyenganda zitandukanye bagira batya bagasuka, bakajugunya imyanda ivuye mu nganda, mu nzuzi no mu biyaga cyangwa, bazi ko nta cyo bitwara? Uretse n'ibyo, ibyotsi biva muri izo nganda bihumanya ikirere cyacu bikatugiraho ingaruka.

Muntu yagombye kumenya ko kwibasira ibidukikije harimo ibimera n'amashyamba ari uguta abayituye atiretse mu kangaratete. Ibimera bifite akamaro kanini mu buzima bw'abantu. Uko tubizi, ibimera biyungurura umwuka duhumeka. Igihe isi dutuye izaba yabaye ubutayu nka Sahara, ikirere cyuzuye umwuka uhumanye udashobora kuyunguruka, iherezo ry'abatuye isi rizaba irihe? Abahanga mu bumenyi bw'amashyamba bemeza ko adufitiye akamaro kanini kuko atuma imvura igwa, atuma duhumeka umwuka mwiza, arwanya n'isuri. Kuki abantu biyibagije ya mvugo igira iti: "Nutema kimwe uge utera bibiri!" Abacukura amabuye y'agaciro bakarimbura ibimera, bumva bitaniye he no gutema ishami ry'igiti wicayeho?

Ni ukuri gutera imbere ntawubyanze; ntiwahagarika inganda, gucukura amabuye y’agaciro, gukoresha ibinyabiziga utirengagije ubwato n’indege bikoresha amavuta, risansi ndetse na mazutu. Iri terambere duharanira twese kugeraho rijyana n’ingaruka zitandukanye. Umwotsi wa moteri z’ibinyabiziga byarondowe harimo n’ibisohorwa n’inganda bigira uruhare mu kutwangiriza ikirere.

Kwandura kw’ikirere bijyana no kwandura kw’umwuka. Kubera ko umwuka ugira uruhare mu kugena ibihe by’imvura n’izuba, urumuri, ubushyuhe cyangwa ubukonje bikaboneka mu rugero rushimishije nubwo hari aho bikabya; umwuka wanduye, uhumanye utuma ibihe bigenda bihindagurika, abahinze imyaka bakabura imvura bakarumbya, izuba rigacana imisozi ikaka, ibimera n’amashyamba bikaba umuyonga, abantu, inyamaswa n’amatungo bikarimbuka. Biriya byuka byose bibi ni byo byangiza igice k’ikirere kigabanya ubukare bw’imirasire y’izuba itugeraho ku isi; abahanga mu bumenyi bw’isi icyo gice bakita “ozone”. Kera iyo amapfa y’imvura cyangwa y’izuba yafataga igihe kirekire, abantu barasuhukaga bakajya guhahira iyo byeze. Ikibazo kiriho, ubu kubona aho ingaruka z’iterambere ritaragera biragoye; ikiriho ni ugufata ingamba.

Kubungabunga ibidukikije ni bwo buryo bwiza bwo kugira ngo bisugire. Abayobozi b’Igihugu muri poritiki nziza yo kubungabunga ibidukikije, hashyizweho ikigo k’Igihugu gishinzwe kubungabunga. Mu mpande zose z’Igihugu, ku bigero byose by’abantu bajijurirwa akamaro k’ibidukikije hakoreshejwe abafashamyumvire, bafatanyije n’abashinzwe gufata neza ubutaka, imiturire no kurengera ibidukikije. Nihadashyirwamo ingufu ngo buri wese ahagurukire kubungabunga ibidukikije Imana yaduhayeho impano ngo muntu abigenge, biratwerekana isi igenda irushaho gusatira iherezo ry’ubuzima. Abemeza ko amazi atari amazi gusa ahubwo ari n’ubuzima ntibibeshye.

## **I. Ibibazo byo kumva no gusesengura umwandiko**

1. Garagaza akamaro k’ibimera.
2. Andika ibintu byangiza ikirere.
3. Ba rutwitsi ubavugaho iki?
4. Ni irihe sano rigaragara hagati yo kwandura kw’ikirere n’umwuka?
5. Hari icyo ubutegetsi bw’Igihugu bwakoze mu rwego rwo kubungabunga ibidukikije? Sobanura neza igisubizo cyawe.
6. Buri wese mu batuye iyi si arasabwa iki?
7. Ni irihe somo ukuye muri uyu mwandiko?



## II. Ibibazo by'inyunguramagambo

1. Sobanura amagambo akurikira yakoreshejwe mu mwandiko
  - a) Umutungo kamere
  - b) Kujundika ubumara
  - c) Imirase
  - d) Gusugirae) Uruganda
2. Huza amagambo yo mu ruhushya A n'ibisobanuro byayo biri mu ruhushya B

A	B
1. Guhumanya	a. akaga; ibibazo bikomeye..
2. Akangaratete:	b. kujya ku mirongo by'intore.
3. Ingamba	c. kuba hafi y'uwo usanga.
4. Gutera ingamba	d. ibyemezo bifatika kandi bihamye.
5. Gusatira	e. gutera indwara, kwanduza indwara.

3. Simbuza amagambo yanditse mu mukara tsiri impuzanyito zayo ziri mu mwandiko.
  - a) Twabonye **imyambi** y'izuba tumenya ko bukeye.
  - b) Imyuka isohorwa n'inganda **yanduza** ikirere.

## III. Ikibazo ku butinde n'amasaku

Andika neza interuro zikurikira wifashishije ubutinde n'amasaku kandi ugabanye ibimenyetso

- a) Mu muco nyarwanda kirazira gukora ubushakashatsi wangiza ibidukikije.
- b) Leta y'u Rwanda yashyizeho ingamba zo kubungabunga ahantu nyaburanga.
- c) Ibyotsi biva mu nganda n'imodoka bihungabanya ibinyabuzima n'umwuka duhumeka.
- d) Iby'iki gihe bisaba gusigasira ubuzima bwacu.
- e) Nyiri ibyago ni rubanda rugufi rutazi iby'umutungo kamere.

#### **IV. Ihangamwandiko**

Hitamo insanganyamatsiko imwe maze uyiramburemo umwandiko w'imiringo mirongo itatu (30).

- a) Kubungabunga ibidukikije ni inkingi y'ubuzima buzira umuze.
- b) Kurwanya ibihumanya ikirere ni inshingano ya buri wese.

## GUKUNDA IGIHUGU

### UBUSHOBOZI BW'INGENZI BUGAMIJWE

- Gusesengura umwandiko ku kurwanya ruswa n'akarengane atahura ingingo z'ingenzi ziwukubiyemo.
- Gukora inyandikomvugo y'inama.
- Gusesengura amazina y'amatirano agaragaza uturemajambo n'amategeko y'igenamajwi.

### IGIKORWA CY'UMWINJIZO

*Ukurikije uko uzi ingaruka za ruswa n'akarengane ni iki wakora kugira ngo uwo muco mubi ucike burundu mu Igihugu. Sobanura uruhare rwawe nk'urubyiruko mu guca ruswa n'akarengane.*

## VI.1. Umwandiko: Ntumpeho



Ni mucyo twambare, twambarire

Kuba imena.

Jyewe ubu nahisemo, nzatwaza ngana imbere.

Nushaka unkurikire, mu runana

Rw'imihigo,

Turishinge turahire, yuko

Tuzahora

Dukunda ibyiza: Ubutabera n'amahoro

Urukundo n'ubupfura; ubukire

Bwanga ibyo ndabugaya

Ntumpeho

1. Nuteranya abuzuye,  
Ubwo uratata nturi imfura.  
Niba uhora utanya amoko  
Ngo abantu bamashane,  
Nusumbanya n'uturere  
Uribagire wifashe,  
Ntumpeho.
2. Niba utunzwe na ruswa  
Ukura mu baturage,  
Niba useka uwabuze hirya,  
Akabura no hino,  
Niba uneguza amazuru  
Ukazura umugara,  
Ntumpeho.
3. Niba ishyari rikuzonga  
Ugatera urubwa ukize,  
Ugashengurwa n'agahinda  
Iyo ubonye abahiriwe,  
Urwo rutoke uhonda urundi  
Rubuze mo ubupfura  
Ntumeho.
4. Niba unebwa ntukore  
Ngo uzatungwa no gusaba,  
Niba unyereza ibyo ushinzwe,  
Ngo ubwo urirwanaho,

Urateshuka inzira y'intore.

Ubwo uri umunyoni mubi,

Ntumpeho.

5. Niba ushinzwe imbaga,

Ukikundira mo bamwe,

Uwakugabiye ntumukunda

Uramugambanira.

Uraca uduco kandi ashaka

Ko ureba udasumbanya,

Ntumpeho.

6. Niba uri umukobwa

Ukishinga abagushuka,

Niba se uri umuhungu

Ugashirira mu maraha,

Urasenya urwo wari gushinga

Ugashengera utambaye,

Ntumpeho.

7. Umuco mwiza wa kureze,

Ntugatume udindira.

Mu by'abandi jya utora ibyiza,

Ibifutanye ujugunye.

Niba urabukwa iby'abandi

Ugata n'urwo wambaye

Ntumpeho.

## 6. 1.1. Gusoma no gusobanura umwandiko

### IGIKORWA

*Soma umwandiko “Ntumpeho”, ushakemo amagambo udasobanukiwe hanyuma uyasobanure ukurikije inyito afite mu mwandiko wifashije inkoranyamagambo.*

### IMYITOZO

1. Koresha buri jambo mu magambo akurikira mu nteruro yumvikanisha icyo risobanura:
  - a) Imena
  - b) Imihigo
  - c) Ubupfura
  - d) Ugashengurwa
  - e) Umunyoni
2. Shaka muri iki kinyatuzu mu merekezo yacyo yose amagambo arindwi afitanye isano na ruswa n’akarengane yakoreshejwe mu ndirimbo “Ntumpeho”.

A	Z	E	R	E	Y	N	U	R	O
N	Y	E	M	I	J	L	M	A	K
A	U	N	E	G	U	R	A	U	D
B	T	U	A	K	E	S	U	S	U
M	Y	K	H	B	I	S	H	E	N
A	O	T	z	I	M	A	G	N	O
G	A	I	M	U	R	U	N	Y	A
U	R	U	S	W	A	N	S	A	J
Z	E	N	E	K	A	U	C	U	F
U	M	U	H	A	Z	B	O	N	G

3. Simbuza amagambo y’umukara tsiri ari mu nteruro zikurikira impuzanyito zayo.
  - a) **Umujura** ukoresha ikoranabuhanga ni umwanzi w’ibyiza.
  - B) Si ubupfura guteranya abantu ngo **barasane**.

### 6.1.2. Gusoma no kumva umwandiko

#### IGIKORWA

1. Ni iki umuririmbyi avuga ko adashaka ko bamuha?
2. Rondora ibintu bidakwiye gukorwa mu rwego rwo kurwanya ruswa n'akarengane muri iyi ndirimbo.
3. Sobanura ibyo umuntu akwiye gukora arwanya ruswa n'akarengane.
4. Ni ibiki bishobora kuba intandaro ya ruswa n'amakimbirane?
5. Ni iyihe nama umuhanzi agira abakobwa n'abahungu?
6. Bimwe mubivuga mu mwandiko bihuriye he n'umuco wo kuzigama cyangwa kurwanya jenoside

### 6.1.3. Gusoma no gusesengura umwandiko

#### IGIKORWA

1. Ni izihe ngingo z'ingenzi dusanga mu mwandiko?
2. Ni izihe indangagaciro nyarwanda uasanga muri uyu mwandiko.
3. Ese ubutumwa buri muri uyu mwandiko ubona bumaze iki mu buzima bwa buri muni ku Banyarwanda?
4. Ni iyihe nama ukuye muri uyu mwandiko ijyanye numuco w'amahoro?

## VI.2. Amazina gakondo

#### IGIKORWA

*Hera ku bumenyi usanzwe ufite ku mazina kandi ukore ubushakashatsi maze usubize ibibazo bikurikira:*

- Amazina gakondo ni iki?
- Amazina gakondo ateye ate?
- Amazina gakondo atandukaniye he n'andi mazina?
- Ni iki wavuga ku ntêgo y'amazina gakondo?



### 6.2.1. Inshoza y'amazina gakondo

Mu Kinyarwanda, izina ni ubwoko bw'ijambo bita umuntu, inyamaswa, ikintu n'ahantu, rikabiranga. Izina risobanurwa ku buryo butandukanye biturutse ku nyito cyangwa inyurabwenge, ku ntego ndetse no ku nkomoko.

Amazina gakondo ashobora gusobanurwa ku buryo bubiri bukurikira:

#### **Mu rwego rw'inyito n'inkomoko:**

Izina gakondo ni izina rusange mbonera

rivuga abantu benshi, ibintu byinshi cyangwa inyamaswa, ry'umwimerere w'Ikinyarwanda ritari iritirano.

#### **Mu rwego rw'iyigantego:**

Izina gakondo ni izina mbonera kuko rigizwe n'uturemajambo tw'ibanze dutatu gusa (indomo, indanganteko n'igicumbi). Ni ukuvuga ko izina gakondo atari izina ry'urusobe kandi atari izina rikomoye ku nshinga cyangwa ku bundi bwoko bw'amagambo.

Dukubiye hamwe izo nshoza zombi twavugaga ko izina gakondo ari izina mbonera ry'umwimerere mu Kinyarwanda ritari iritirano, rigizwe n'uturemajambo dutatu gusa (indomo, indanganteko n'igicumbi); rikaba atari izina ry'urusobe, atari izina rikomoye ku nshinga cyangwa ku bundi bwoko bw'amagambo.

### 6.2.2. Uturemajambo tw'izina gakondo

Intego y'izina gakondo ni: indomo, indanganteko (indangazina), n'igicumbi: D+RT+C

#### **a) Indomo (D)**

Ni akaremajambo kagizwe n'inyajwi iterura (ibanziriza) izina. Indomo buri gihe isa n'inyajwi y'akaremajambo kayikurikira iyo gahari. Ni ko karemajambo kabanziriza utundi turemajambo twose tugize izina.

Mu Kinyarwanda inyajwi zishobora kuba indomo ni eshatu: i, u, a.

**Ingero:** ikivuguto, amasaka, umuvure

#### **Indomo n'inteko z'amazina zikoreshwamo:**

- **Indomo i-:** ikoreshwa mu nteko zikurikira: 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10

**Ingero:** iminsi (nt.4), irebe (nt.5), ikivuguto (nt.7), ibishyimbo (nt.8), imbuto (nt.9), inzuzi (nt.10)

- **Indomo u-:** ikoreshwa mu nteko zikurikira: 1, 3, 11, 13, 14, 15

**Ingero:** umugabo (nt.1), umunsi (nt.3), urugo (nt.11), uburo (nt.14), ukuboko (nt.15)

- **Indomo a-:** ikoreshwa mu nteko zikurikira: 2, 6, 12, 16

**Ingero:** abagabo (nt.2); amazina (nt.6), akana (nt.12), ahantu (nt.16)

## **b) Indanganteko/ Indangazina : RT/Rzn**

Indanganteko ni akaremajambo kerekana inteko izina ririmo. Ako karemajambo ni ko kagenya uturemajambo tw'isanisha. Indanganteko zihinduka bitewe n'inteko izina ririmo.

**Urugero: Amatara manini araka.**

### **c) Igcumbi (C)**

Ni igice k'izina kidahinduka kibumbatiye inyito y'ibanze y'izina. Mu Kinyarwanda izina mbonera gakondo iryo ari ryo ryose rifite icyo ntego.

**Ikitonderwa:**

Amazina adafite indanganteko igaragara na yo intego yayo ni D+RT+C uretse ko muri ayo mazina RT ari ikimenyetso -Ø- gihagararira akaremajambo kabura mu turemajambo tw'ibanze.

**Urugero:**

Ishyari: i- Ø-shyari -Ø- ni indanganteko

### **6.2.3. Amategeko y'igenamajwi akoreshwa mu izina gakondo**

Amategeko y'igenamajwi akoreshwa mu izina gakondo ni akoreshwa mu izina mbonera.

**Ingero:**

**Umwana:** u-mu-ana bisomwa ngo **u** ihinduka **w** iyo iri imbere y'inyajwi **u→w/-J**.

**Icyatsi:** i-ki-atsi, **i** ihinduka **y** iyo iri imbere y'inyajwi **i→y/ -J**, **ky** cyandikwa **cy** mu myandikire yemewe y'Ikinyarwanda.

**Abantu:** a-ba-antu **a→∅/-J**, a iburizwamo iyo iri imber y'inyajwi.

**Imbonerahamwe y'amwe mu mategeko y'igenamajwi ajyanye n'inyawi n'ingombajwi mu izina gakondo.**

Inteko ya	Izina	Uturemajambo	Amategekoy'igenamajwi
1	Umwami	u-mu-ami	<b>u→w/-J</b>
2	Abantu	a-ba-antu	<b>a→∅/-J</b>
3	umwuko	u-mu-uko	<b>u→w/-J</b>
4	Imyuko	i-mi-uko	<b>i→y/-J</b>
5	iryinyo	i-ri-inyo	<b>i→y/-J</b>
6	amenyo	a-ma-inyo	<b>a+i→e</b>
7	igiti	i-ki-ti	<b>k→g/-GR</b>
8	ibyondo	i-bi-ondo	<b>i→y/-J</b>
9	Imfura	i-n-fura	<b>n→m/-f p→∅/m-f</b>
10	Impapuro	i-n-papuro	<b>n→m/-p</b>
11	urupapuro	u-ru-papuro	-
12	akana	a-ka-ana	<b>a→∅/-J</b>
13	utwana	u-tu-ana	<b>u→w/-J</b>
14	ubwanwa	u-bu-anwa	<b>u→w/-J</b>
15	ukwaha	u-ku-aha	<b>u→w/-J</b>
16	ahantu	a-ha-ntu	-
9/10	Inzoga	i-n-yoga	<b>y→z/n-</b>
9/10	Insibo	i-n-tsibo	<b>t→∅/n-s</b>
9/10	Inshuro	i-n-curo	<b>c→sh/n-</b>
10	Inzuzi	i-n-uzi	<b>Igicumbi gifata z mu mazina amwe yo mu nt 10.</b>
11	Urugi	u-ru-ugi	<b>u→∅/-J</b>
9/10	Inama	i-n-nama	<b>n→∅/-n</b>
10	Inyanya	i-n-nyanya	<b>n→∅/-ny</b>
9/10	Imungu	i-n-mungu	<b>n→∅/-m</b>

## IMYITOZO

1. Tahura amazina gakondo muri aka gace k'indirimbo  
Niba unebwa ntukore  
Ngo uzatungwa no gusaba,  
Niba unyereza ibyo ushinzwe,  
Ngo ubwo urirwanaho,  
Urateshuka inzira y'intore.  
Ubwo uri umunyoni mubi,  
Ntumpeho.
2. Wifashishije ingero gira icyo uvuga ku biranga izina gakondo.
3. Garagaza intego y'amazina mbonera gakondo akurikira n'amategeko y'igenamajwi yakoreshejwe: amenyo, umuhungu, imfuruka, umweyo, inzuzi

## VI.3. Amazina y'amatirano

### IGIKORWA

*Soma iki kiganiro hagati ya Kagabo na Mucyo maze utahuremo amazina gakondo n'amazina atari gakondo arimo. Hera ku miterere yayo, ukore ubushakashatsi utahure inshoza y'amazina y'amatirano, ugaragaze imvano y'amazina y'amatirano na zimwe mu ndimi zatije Ikinyarwanda amagambo, intego n'amategeko y'igenamajwi.*

**Ikiganiro: Kagabo na Mucyo mu isoko**

**Mucyo:** Kagabo, bite se? Ngwino hano ntundenze ibyashara!

**Kagabo:** Rekanze ariko ninsanga ibyo nshaka utabitite ndajya ahandi.

**Mucyo:** Banza wicare wice akanyota.

**Kagabo:** Oya. Ntumpa ruswa ngo nemere. Ubu icyo nshaka ni ukugura ishati ifite amaboko magufi n'ipantaro y'umukara.

**Mucyo:** Humura hano birahari; wijya kure.

**Kagabo:** Ese ko nta giciro gihari?

**Mucyo:** Dore byanditseho. Ishati ni amafaranga ibihumbi umunani naho ipantaro ni ibihumbi icumi.

**Kagabo:** Ndabona bidahenze. Ese amasogisi yo n’iri koti na karuvati byo bigura bite?

**Mucyo:** Amasogisi ni amafaranga ibihumbi bitanu, ikoti ni bitanu naho karuvat ni igihumbi.

**Kagabo:** Reka nkwishyure kashi ndabona nta sheke nazanye.

**Mucyo:** Urakoze Kaga, unsuhurize mwarimu wange.

**Kagabo:** Urakoze nawe. Ni aho ubutaha!

### 6.3. 1. Inshoza amagambo y’amatirano

Izina ry’iritirano ni izina ritari karemano muri urwo rurimi, ni izina ryavuye mu zindi ndimi cyangwa izina ryahawe ikintu ubusanzwe kitari gisanzwe muri urwo rurimi. Izina ry’iritirano iyo rigeze mu Kinyarwanda, rishakirwa inteko, yaba ari inshinga igashakirwa ngenga, kandi bikisanisha n’ikibonezamvugo k’Ikinyarwanda mu rwego rwo gushakirwa uturemajambo.

Kugira ngo ijambo ritirwe ryemerwe, rigomba kuba rikenerwe n’abenerurimi kandi rishobora kuvugika bitagoranye. Mu itira ry’amazina kandi, ushobora gufata ijambo ukariterura uko ryakabaye, ukaryinjiza mu rurimi kamere rigafata intego n’imiterere y’amazina y’urwo rurimi uryinjijemo. Riba rishobora kwinjirana inyito risanganywe cyangwa guhabwa indi itandukanye n’isanzwe. Indimi nyafurika zatije Ikinyarwanda amagambo kubera imihahirane n’imibanire yo guturana no gushyingiranwa. Indimi z’i Burayi zatije Ikinyarwanda amagambo kubera ubukoloni, ubucuruzi n’amadini.

### 6.3. 2. Imvano y’amazina y’amatirano

Kuva kera Abanyarwanda bashyikiranaga n’abaturage b’ibihugu bidukikije, bitewe n’ubucuti ubuhake, guhaha cyangwa gushyingirana. Ibi byatumye Ikinyarwanda kinjiza amagambo avuga ibintu bimwe byabaga byadutse mu Rwanda. Byongeye kandi, kuva mu ntangiriro y’ikinyejana cya makumyabiri, abanyaburayi batangiyeye kuza mu Rwanda bazanywe n’amadini, ubukoloni, ubucuruzi n’ubucukuzi bw’amabuye y’agaciro, ubuhinzi n’ibindi. Ibyo byatumye zimwe mu ndimi z’i Burayi zinjiza amagambo mu Kinyarwanda.

### 6.3. 3. Zimwe mu ndimi zatije Ikinyarwanda amagambo

#### a) Indimi nyafurika

*Ingero:*

Ururimi	Izina ry'iritirano	Izina ry'amahanga
<b>Iringara</b>	Umusoro (byo gusora)	Mosolo
	Inkaranka (ubunyobwa)	Kalanga
	Umusara (umurimo)	Mosala
<b>Ikigande</b>	Igikaju (igisheke)	Ekikajo
	Indogobe	Endogoyi
	Igikwasi	Ekikwasi
	Amashanyarazi...	Amasanyarazi...
<b>Igiswayire</b>	Ibyashara	Biashara
	Umwarimu	Mwalimu
	Itara	Taa
	Umusingi	Msingi
	Inema	Neema
	Ikizibaho (igitambaro)	Kisbau
	Urukuta	Ukuta
	Isaha...	Saa...

## b) Indimi z'i Burayi

### Ingero:

Ururimi	Izina ry'iritirano	Izina ry'amahanga
Ikidage	Ishuri Ibobeare Umudage...	Schule Büber Dag...
<b>Igifaransa</b>	Sheki Ruswa Ipantaro Amafaranga Karuvati Ikamyoneti Iferi Umushwari Puwaro Ishashi Ishakoshi Akabari Itushi Gukoroniza...	Chèque Recois Pantalon Franncs Cravat Camionnette Frein Mouchoir Poireau Sachet Sacoche Cabaret Touche Coloniser...
<b>Icyongereza</b>	Ishati Amasogisi kashi Umuboyi Mitingi	Shirt Soks cach boy meeting
<b>Ikiratini</b>	Misa Umufaratiri Kiriziya Isakaramentu Abusorosiyo Itegura (bubakisha)	Missa Frater Ecclesia Sacramentum Absolution Tegula
<b>Igifurama</b>	Gasopo Gafurudomo (igitutsi) Kongoreshi (indwara y'inka)...	Gas op God fur dom Congoleesch...

### 6.3.4. Amategeko agenga itira ry'amazina

Kugira ngo ijambo ritirwe ryemerwe, rigomba kuba rikenewe n'abenerurimi kandi rishobora kuvugika bitagoranye. Ni ukuvuga ko utira ijambo utari ufite ubusanzwe mu rurimi rwawe. Iyo atari ibyo uba ukoze ikosa ry'inozamvugo ryo kuvanga indimi mu gihe bitari ngombwa, bitewe n'impamvu zinyuranye; ubwirasi, kugaragaza ko wize, kwereka undi ko ururimi azi nawe uruzi... Ijambo ritiwe rigenekerezwa ku nyemvugo z'Ikinyarwanda, rigafata amasaku nk'ay'Ikinyarwanda, ryaba ari izina rikagenerwa inteko, yaba ari inshinga ikagenerwa umuzi. Niba ijambo ritiwe ari icyongereza cyangwa ikidage, bitewe n'uko izo ndimi zisanzwe zifite amasaku atandukanye n'ay'Ikinyarwanda, rigomba kwinjira mu Kinyarwanda rifite amasaku abenerurimi dusanzwe tumenyereye. Mu itira ry'amazina kandi, ushobora gufata ijambo ukariterura uko ryakabaye, ukaryinjiza mu rurimi kamere rigafata intego n'imiterere y'amazina y'urwo rurimi uryinjijemo. Riba rishobora kwinjirana inyito risanganywe cyangwa guhabwa indi itandukanye n'isanzwe.

#### Ingero

Driver umuderevu

Blanket ikiringiti

Chauffeur umushoferi

Shirt ishati...

### 6.3.5. Uturemajambo tw'amagambo y'amatirano n'amategeko y'igenamajwi

Muri rusange amagambo akunze gutirwa mu Kinyarwanda ni amazina. Iyo amazina y'amatirano yinjiye mu Kinyarwanda, yisanisha ku miterere y'andi mazina asanzwe mu Kinyarwanda. Bityo akavugwa nka yo kandi akagira amasaku n'intego nk'iy'amazina asanzwe mu Kinyarwanda. Amenshi mu mazina y'amatirano, iyo yinjiye ahita afata intego rusange y'izina ry'Ikinyarwanda; ni ukuvuga indomo, indanganteko n'igicumbi, bityo bene ayo mazina biranagorana kuyatandukanya n'amazina gakondo kuko na yo ahita afata intego nk'iy'amazina asanzwe kandi uko imyaka igenda ihita inkomoko yayo ikagenda yibagirana. Ikindi kandi uvuga ntabanza kubaza inkomoko y'izina iri n'iri.

#### Ingero:

Umushoferi/abashoferi: u-mu- shoferi/ a-ba-shoferi

Umuderevu/abaderevu : u-mu-derevu/ a-ba-derevu



Umuboyi/ababoyi: u- mu-boyi/ a-ba-boyi

Umwarimu/abarimu: u-mu-arimu/a-ba-rimu...

Andi mazina y'amatirano ntagaragaza indanganteko. Akenshi na kenshi, amazina y'amatirano atagaragaza indanganteko (indangazina), aba ari mu nteko ya gatanu. Cyakora iyo agiye mu bwinshi agaragaza uturemajambo twose.

### **Urugero:**

Ishati/amashati: i- ø -shati/ a-ma-shati

Isaha/amasaha: i- ø -saha/ a-ma-saha...

Hari andi mazina y'amatirano yinjira mu Kinyarwanda, ntashobore kugira indomo n'indaganteko ahubwo akagira igicumbi gusa (ø - ø -c). Bene ayo mazina akunze kuba ari mu nteko ya 9 agafata ubwinshi mu nteko ya 10.

### **Ingero:**

Terefone (imwe)/ za terefone (nyinshi): ø - ø -terefoni

Tereviziyo (imwe) / za tereviziyo (nyinshi): ø - ø -tereviziyo

Radiyo (imwe) / za radiyo (nyinshi): ø - ø - radiyo...

### **Ikitonderwa:**

- Amazina y'amatirano yemera kandi gufata ubwinshi mu nteko ya gatandatu. Iyo yafashe ubwinshi mu nteko ya gatandatu agira indomo n'indanganteko.

### **Ingero:**

Terefone: ø - ø -**terefone** amaterefone: **a-ma- terefone**

Tereviziyo: ø - ø -**tereviziyo** amatereviziyo **a-ma-tereviziyo** radiyo / amaradiyo: ø - ø - **radiyo/ a-ma-radiyo...**

- Amazina y'amatirano agira amategeko y'igenamajwi ateye nk'ay'amazina gakondo.

### **Ingero:**

**Intêgo Itegeko ry'igenamajwi**

Ibyashara: i-bi-ashara i y/-j

Icyashara: i-ki-ashara i y/- J; ky- cy mu nyandiko

Agaterefoni: a-ka-terefoni k- g/ - GR

Umwarimu: u-mu-arimu u w/- J

## UMWITOZO

1. Ni irihe tandukaniro riri hagati y'amazina y'amatirano n'amazina gakondo?
2. Tanga ingero z'indimi nyafurika zatije Ikinyarwanda amagambo.
3. Ni izihe mpamvu z'ingenzi zatumye zimwe mu ndimi nyafurika zitiza Ikinyarwanda

## VI.4. Inama

### IGIKORWA

Iyo umuyobozi ashaka kugira icyo ageza ku bo ayobora akoresha inama. Nimukore ubushakashatsi bwimbitse ku bijyanye n'inama musubiza ibibazo bikurikira:

- a) Inama ni iki?
- b) Inama itegurwa ite?
- c) Inama iyoborwa ite?

#### 6.4. 1. Inshoza y'inama

Inama ni ikoraniro ry'abantu bateraniye hamwe bafite ingingo bigaho. Hashobora kubaho inama idasanzwe; iba itateguwe bihambaye cyangwa inama isanzwe iba yateguwe cyane kubera ko idatunguranye.

#### 6.4. 2. Uko inama itegurwa

Igihe umuntu ategura inama isanzwe, agomba kwita cyangwa gutekereza ku ntego zayo; icyo inama izaba igamiye, icyo izageraho na gahunda y'ibizigirwamo. Ni yo mpamvu agomba gutegura ibikoresho bizamufasha kuyinoza. Bimwe mu bigomba kwitabwaho ni ibi bikurikira:

- Gutegura aho inama izabera mbere, hakurikijwe umubare w'abazayizamo.

- Gutegura icyumba k'inama (intebe, ameza ndetse no kuhagirira isuku) ukurikije aho abazaza mu nama bazicara nko mu ishuri, ku ruziga, ku gice cy'uruziga n'aho abayobozi bicara.
- Guteganya icyo kwandikaho niba ari ngombwa; ikibaho, amakaye cyangwa ikindi kintu cyose cyatuma abari mu nama bashobora gukurikira (nko kwitabaza ikoranabuhanga niba ari ngombwa).

Nyuma yo gutekereza no gutegura ibikoresho bikenewe, utegura inama akurikizaho gutegura inama nyirizina. Agomba kwibanda ku bintu bikurikira:

- Gutegura ibizigirwa mu nama bikorwa n'umuyobozi cyangwa se bigakorwa n'akanama runaka yashyizeho.
- Mu gutegura ingingo z'ingenzi ni byiza kuzitondekanya uhereye ku zifite agaciro kurusha izindi kuko iyo igihe kibaye gito, iby'ingezi biba byarangiyeye.
- Gutumiza inama no kohereza gahunda yayo mbere y'igihe (hari igihe abatumiwe batanga ibitekerezo cyangwa bakibutsa indi ngingo yagombaga kuzigirwamo.)
- Ni byiza ko hagati yo gutumiza inama n'inama ubwayo habonekamo igihe kugira ngo abantu babashe kuyitegura.

### 6.4.3. Ibikorwa byo kuyobora inama

Kuyobora inama ni umurimo ukorwa na nyiri ukuyitumiza cyangwa umubereye mu mwanya (umuyobozi mu rwego rwe). Buri muntu wese uba yitabiriye inama aba afite icyo ashinzwemo: abayitumiwemo baba bafite inshingano zo kumva no gutanga ibitekerezo byabo. Umuyobozi w'inama atangiza inama kandi akanayiyobora.

Inama igira ibice by'ingenzi bigenda bikurikirana, kandi uuyiyoboye akaba agomba gukurikirana neza ngo hatagira igisimbukwa, cyanecyane ko ari we ugomba kurangiza kimwe agatangiza ikindi.

Muri rusange ibice by'inama bikurikirana bitya:

- Gusuhuzanya no gutanga ikaze;
- Kuvuga igihe inama iza kumara no kuvuga urwego inama yatumiwemo;
- Kurebera hamwe ko umubare w'abayitumiwemo bahageze uhagije kugira ngo ibe yatangira byemewe n'amategeko (iyo bitatu bya kane by'abatumiwemo bahari nta cyayibuza gutangira);
- Kumva impamvu z'abataje niba bahari;
- Gutangira inama nyirizina: kuganira ku mirongo mikuru mikuru no kubyemeranyaho. Abitabiriye inama bashobora no kongerwaho izindi

ningo iyo bisabwe.

- Inama nyirizina irarimbanya ari nako ikorerwa inyandikomvugo, byarangira gusuzumwa hakigwa ku ngingo imwe ku yindi.
- Uwatumije inama cyangwa umuhagarariye atanga inshamake y'ibyemezo byumvikanyweho mu nama.
- Inama isozwa n'uwayitumije cyangwa umuhagarariye igihe uwayitumije yabimuhereye uburenganzira: ashimira abayitabiriye akanabasezerera ndetse akabanza kubaha amatangazo iyo ahari.

### **Ikitonderwa:**

1. Kugira ngo inama ishyirwe mu bikorwa uyobora inama agomba kugira izi ndangaciro igihe ayoboye inama:
  - Kwirinda kuba umunyagitugu;
  - Kutagira uruhande abogamira;
  - Kumva ibitekerezo by'abatimirwa akabijora kandi akabigorora igihe ari ngombwa;
  - Agomba kuba ari umuhanga mu byo avuga adahuzagurika icyo atazi agasaba ukizi mu batimirwa kugisobanura.
2. Imyanzuro y'inama ifatwa nk'aho ari ikemezo cya buri wese mu baje mu nama.
3. Inama igomba kurangwa n'ikinyabupfura, ubworoherane n'umusanzu wa buri wese mbega inama ntabwo ari igihe cy'amatangazo.

### **UMWITOZO**

Erekana uko wategura inama n'uko wayikoresha.

## **VI.5. Inyandiko mvugo**

### **IGIKORWA**

Nimusome iyi nyandiko kandi mwitegereze imiterere yayo maze mukore ubushakashatsi mutahure inshoza y'inyandiko mvugo, ibice by'inyandiko mvugo n'uko inyandiko mvugo ikorwa.

## **Inyandiko mvugo y'inama ya Komite Nyobozi y'Akarere na Bwakira yo ku wa 12 Gashyantare 2016**

### **a) Abitabiriye inama**

1. Bwana MUGISHA Arnauld (Umuyobozi w'Akarere)
2. Madamu KANKINDI Virginie (Umuyobozi wungirije ushinzwe imibereho y'abaturage)
3. Bwana BAZIRURA Sébatien (Umuyobozi w'Akarere wungirije ushinzwe ububukungu)
4. Madamu UWISANZE Diane (Umunyamabanga Nshingwabikorwa w'Akarere ka Bwakira)

### **b) Ibyari ku murongo w'ibygwa**

1. Gusuzuma raporo z'ubwitabire bw'umuganda.
2. Gukora igenagaciro ry' Umuganda mu kwezi kwa Mutarama.
3. Gusuzuma imikorere y'abayobozi b'imirenge.
4. Utuntu n'utundi.

### **c) Uko inama yagenze**

Inama yatangiye saa saba n'igice iyobowe n'umuyobozi w'Akarere ka Bwakira Bwana MUGISHA Arnauld watangiye aha ikaze abitabiriye inama anaboneraho no kubereka umuyobozi mushya w'Akarere wungirije ushinzwe imibereho myiza y'abaturage Madamu KANKINDI Virginie. Arangije abasomera ibyari ku murongo w'ibygwa. Uyoboye inama kandi yabajije abari mu nama niba hari ibyo bifuzaga gushyira ku murongo w'ibygwa maze hemezwa gahunda y'inama.

#### **1. Ingingo ya mbere: Gusuzuma raporo z'ubwitabire bw'umuganda.**

Ku bijyanye n'iyi ngingo abari mu nama bamaze gusoma no gusuzuma raporo bagejejweho na za komite ngenzuzi z'umuganda mu mirenge yose basanze umuganda witabirwa ku kigereranyo cya 95% bafata umwazuro ko n'abasigaye bangana na 5% abayobozi b'utugari n'imirenge bakora uko bashoboye bagakora ubukangurambaga bwo kubashishikariza kwitabira umuganda no kubumvisha uburyo umuganda ari igikorwa k'ingirakamaro mu iterambere.

#### **2. Ingingo ya kabiri: Gukora igenagaciro ry'umuganda mu kwezi kwa Mutarama.**

Abari mu nama, nyuma yo gusuzuma raporo z'igenagaciro k'umuganda mu mirenge inyuranye basanze mu kwezi kwa Mutarama umuganda waragize agaciro kangana na miriyoni 15 z'amafaranga y'u Rwanda bishimira icyo

gikorwa. Cyakora bifuje ko umurenge wa Kantarange mu kwezi kwa kabiri wazagerageza gukora ibikorwa bifite agaciro karenze ako mu kwezi kwa mbere kuko raporo zagaragazaga ko ari wo murenge wari inyuma y'iyindi kandi uri mu mirenge ifite abaturage benshi.

### **3. Ingingo ya gatatu: Gusuzuma imikorere y'abayobozi b'imirenge.**

Uyoboye inama, kuri iyi ngingo yagaragariye abari mu nama uko abayobozi b'imirenge igize Akarere ka Bwakira bitabiriye gutanga raporo n'uko bahiguye imihigo yabo. Abari mu nama bamaze kubyunguranaho ibitekerezo basanze hari abayobozi bagomba kugirwa inama n'abandi bagomba guhindurirwa imirenge bayoboraga. Ni muri urwo rwego umuyobozi w'Umurenge wa Mataba yimuriwe mu murenge wa Mugote uwayoboraga umurenge wa Mugote akagurana na we. Umuyobozi w'Umurenge wa Marangara hafashwe umwanzuro wo kumwandikira ibaruwa imusaba ibisobanuro birambuye ku mpamvu zo kudatangira raporo ku gihe.

### **4. Ingingo ya kane: utuntu n'utundi**

Mu tuntu n'utundi, umuyobozi w'Akarere wungirije ushinzwe imibereho y'abaturage yagejeje ku bari mu nama ikibazo cy'abayobozi b'utugari bakoresheje nabi amafaranga y'ubudehe batagishije inama abaturage ngo bumvikane ku cyo bakoresha amafaranga y'ubudehe. Nyuma yo kungurana ibitekerezo kuri icyo kibazo abari mu nama bafashe umwanzuro wo gutumiza abo bayobozi bakagirwa inama bazakomeza kuyobora nabi bagahagarikwa ku buyobozi.

Inama yashojwe saa kenda n'igice uyoboye inama yongera gushimira abayitabiriye.

Umwanditsi w'inama Umuyobozi w'inama



**Umwanditsi w'inama  
w'inama**

**UWISANZE Diane**



**Umuyobozi**

**MUGISHA Arnauld**

#### **6.5.1. Inshoza y'inyandiko mvugo**

Inyandiko mvugo ni umwandiko uvuga ibyakozwe, ibyabaye cyangwa ugasubira mu byo uwandika yabonye cyangwa se yanagizemo uruhare mu nama. Iyo urebye abo inyandiko mvugo igenewe, usanga hari uburyo bubiri ikorwamo:

Inyandiko mvugo ishobora kuba igenewe umuntu wari uhari igihe ibikorwaho inyandiko mvugo byabaga, kugira ngo atibagirwa ibyabaye abone uko abyigaho neza cyangwa ashyire mu bikorwa ibyumvikanweho. Inyandikomvugo igenewe umuntu utari uhari kugira ngo amenye ibyavugiwe cyangwa ibyakorewe aho atari ari.

### **6.5.2. Ibice bigize inyandikomvugo n'uko ikorwa**

Inyandiko mvugo y'inama igaragaza ibice bine by'ingezi: umutwe, abari mu nama, ibyari ku murongo w'ibygwa n'uko inama yagenze muri make.

#### **a) Umutwe**

Ugaragaramo iyo nama iyo ari yo n'igihe yabereye mu magambo make.

#### **b) Abari mu nama**

Muri iki gice inyandiko mvugo igaragaramo urutonde rw'abitabiriye inama bose. Iyo atari benshi cyane bagaragazwa mu ntagiriro y'inyandiko mvugo. Ariko iyo abitabiriye inama ari benshi cyane bashyirwa ku mugereka w'inyandikomvugo y'iyi nama. Muri iki gice kandi hashobora no gushyirwamo abatarayitabiriye bafite impamvu cyangwa batayifite.

#### **c) Ibyari ku murongo w'ibygwa**

Muri iki gice, ukora inyandiko mvugo arondora ibyo inama yagombaga kwigaho byose nk'uko biba byavuzwe n'umuyobozi w'inama ndetse n'ibindi byifujwe n'abari mu nama ko byajya mu tuntu n'utundi; ibitari byateganijwe n'umuyobozi w'inama.

#### **d) Uko inama yagenze**

Muri iki gice ukora inyandiko mvugo yandika muri make icyo bumvikanye kuri buri ngingo. Ntiyandika ibyo buri muntu yavuze, ahubwo yandika gusa umwanzuro wafashwe kuri buri ngingo yari ku murongo w'ibygwa kandi bikandikwa ku buryo bwumvikana neza adashyiramo ibitekerezo bye.

### **Ikitonderwa**

Ibindi bigomba kugaragara mu nyandiko mvugo ni aho inama yabereye, urwego inama yateranyemo, impamvu y'inama, igihe yatangiye n'igihe yarangiye.

Inyandikomvugo ntajyamo ibitekerezo bwite by'uyikora. Ni umwandiko uvuga ibyabaye utagize icyo uhindura.

## UMWITOZO

Mwishyire mukigwi cy'abarimu maze mwitoremo umuyobozi w'ishuri abategurire inama ayiyobore abandi mukore inyandiko mvugo yayo.

### VI.7. Umwitozo w'ubushobozi ngiro bw'umunyeshuri

Ishyire mu mwanya w'umuyobozi w'ikigo k'ishuri maze utegura gahunda y'inama y'abarimu kandi uyiyobore. Iyo nama iraba ifite insanganyamatsiko yo kwirinda ruswa n'akarengane. Kora inyandiko mvugo y'iyo nama.

#### Ubu nshobora:

- Gusesengura umwandiko ku kurwanya ruswa n'akarengane ngatahura ingingo z'ingenzi ziwukubiyemo.
- Gutegura no gukora inyandiko mvugo y'inama.
- Gusesengura amazina gakondo n'amatirano ngagaragaza uturemajambo n'amategeko y'igenamajwi.

#### Ubu ndangwa:

- N'indangagaciro z'umuco nyarwanda: gukunda igihugu, kugira ubutwari, kugira ikinyabupfura, kwitabira no gukunda umurimo, kuvugisha ukuri, kutavangura no kutiremamo ibice, kurwanya ruswa no gukumira ihohoterwa...
- No gushishikariza bagenzi bange kurwanya no gukukumira ruswa n'akarengane.

### VI.8. Isuzuma risoza umutwe wa gatandatu

#### Umwandiko : Gukunda Igihugu

Gukunda Igihugu ni ugukunda benecyo n'abagituye nta kurobanura, gukunda ibikigize byose nk'ubutaka, ururimi n'umuco no kumenya amateka yacyo, kugikorera no kugira ishyaka ryacyo, kubumbatira umutekano n'ubusugire bwacyo, kukirwanirira harimo ishyaka ryinshi, kwitanga ukaba wanagipfira bibaye ngombwa byo bigihesha agaciro.

Gukunda Igihugu bigaragara ku munyagihugu watojwe neza uburere mboneragihugu, akagira uruhare mu gusigasira uburere n'umuco w'Igihugu ke, akakitangira mu buryo bwose bushoboka, akacyubaka, akanagiteza imbere



yicungira umutekano, akaba mu ijisho ryawo aho ari mu bufatanye n'inze zose z'ubuyobozi n'iz'umutekano.

Buri gihugu kiba gifite intego yo kugira umunyagihugu watojwe neza uburere mboneragihugu, usigasira uburere n'umuco w'Igihugu ke, wakitangira mu buryo bwose bushoboka, witabira ibikorwa bicyubaka bikanagiteza imbere ndetse akanagira uruhare mu kwicungira umutekano.

Ijambo uburere mboneragihugu rituruka ku gikorwa cyo kurerera Igihugu bishaka kuvuga : gutanga uburere bubereye Igihugu, bugihesha ishema, butuma gikundwa, cyubahwa, kikanagendwa. Bugamije kandi kubaka, gushimangira, gukomeza ubumenyi bw'abanyagihugu ku bireba Igihugu cyabo. Hari izindi ndangagaciro ziba zigamijwe zirimo ubwitange, gucunga neza ibya rubanda, kubungabunga umutekano, kugira ishyaka, ubutwari, kwirinda amacakubiri, kugira urukundo, kwemera inshingano no kuzisohozza, kugira ishyaka, kubungabunga ibidukikije, ubufatanye mu iterambere.

Hari inkingi zubakirwaho uburere mboneragihugu ari zo amateka y'Igihugu, umuco w'Igihugu, indangagaciro z'Igihugu, ikerekezo k'Igihugu, ikirangantego k'Igihugu

(Ubumwe, Umurimo, Gukunda Igihugu), gahunda ya guverinoma. Mu Rwanda Uburere mboneragihugu tubukomora kuri ibi bikurikira birimo uruhererekane nyemvugo : Ingero (Wima amaraso Igihugu, imbwa zikayanywera ubusa, u Rwanda ruratera ntiruterwa, ese ko abandi bahunga bagana u Rwanda, ndaruhunga nge he? (Bisangwa).

Iyo uburere mboneragihugu bwigishijwe neza kandi bufite intego, bituma habaho ubumwe bw'abanyagihugu, ishema ry'Igihugu, umutekano n'iterambere ry'Igihugu kandi Igihugu gikomeza ubusugire bwacyo.

Umuntu ukunda Igihugu arangwa n'indangagaciro zinyuranye. Harimo guhorana ingamba zo guhindura abandi, abaganisha ku mikorere ya kirwanashyaka kandi adahuga, kubahiriza uburenganzira bw'abandi nk'uko yifuza ko ubwe bwubahirizwa, kuzirikana ko abantu bose bareshya imbere y'amategeko. Uwo muntu ahora arangwa no kuzirikana ko hari byinshi byiza byasizwe n'Abakurambere bityo akumva ko agomba kwishyura iryo deni na we akagira icyo asiga akoze abazavuka nyuma bakazabihereho ; kuzirikana ko umutungo kamere w'Igihugu (ubutaka, amabuye y'agaciro, amazi n'ibidukikije) ari uw'abariho n'abazabakurikira bityo ukaba ukwiye gucungwa hazigamirwa abazakomoka ku bariho mu gihe runaka. Umuntu watoye inyigisho z'uburere mboneragihugu ahora ashishikajwe no kugikorera nta kwiganda, gushaka ibisubizo by'ibibazo biriho, kutagambanira Igihugu, kwitangira Igihugu akaba

yanagipfira bibaye ngombwa, kwishimira kuba umuvugizi w'Igihugu ke aho ari hose, kutarangwa n'ivangura iryo ari ryo ryose, gushyira inyungu z'Igihugu imbere kurusha ize ku giti ke.

Uburere mboneragihugu ni ngombwa kandi ni ingenzi mu kubanisha umunyagihugu n'Igihugu ke. Uburere mboneragihugu bukwiye gukomeza kwigishwa ingeri zose z'abanyarwanda. Muri iki gihe, bukwiye kudufasha kugira uruhare rugaragara mu iterambere, kubaka ishema, ikizere cya none n'ik'ejo hazaza ku Banyarwanda bose.

### **I. Ibibazo byo kumva no gusesengura umwandiko**

1. Ni akahe kamaro k'uburere mboneragihugu?
2. Ni ibihe bintu bitanu byibuze biranga umwenegihugu ugikunda?
3. Erekana inkingi uburere mboneragihugu bwubakirwaho.
4. Muri uyu mwandiko ni iyihe nsanganyamatsiko nkuru irimo?
5. Ni izihe ngingo z'ingenzi ziri muri uyu mwandiko?
6. Ni irihe somo ukuye muri uyu mwandiko ?

### **II. Inyunguramagambo**

1. Sobanura aya magambo uhereye ku mwandiko:
  - a) Uburere mboneragihugu
  - b) Igihugu
  - c) Guhuga
  - d) Uruhererekane
  - e) Amacakubiri
2. Koresha buri jambo mu nteruro, ugendeye ku nyito yaryo mu mwandiko:
  - a) Guhuga
  - b) Gusohoza,
  - c) Guhunga.
3. Tanga ingwizayito byibura eshatu z'ijambo agaciro kandi uzisobanure.

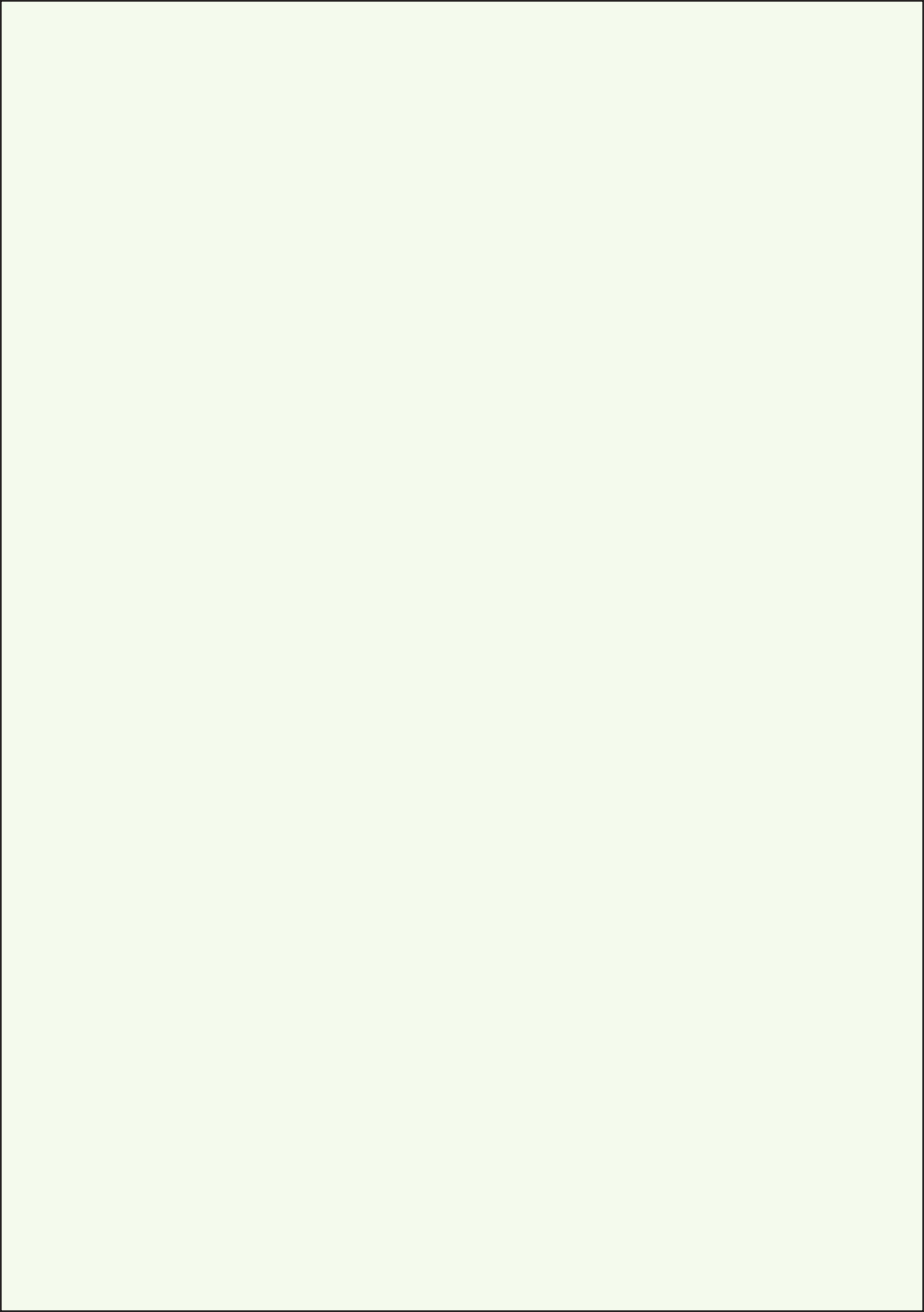
### **III. Ibibazo by'ikibonezamvugo**

1. Subiza ukoresheje "ni byo" cyangwa "si byo"
  - a) Kuvuga uvanga indimi byerekana ko uzi gutira bisanzwe.
  - b) Utira ijambo iyo irivuga icyo ushaka rikunanira kuvuga neza bityo bigatuma udashobora kwisobanura uko bikwiye.
  - c) Utira ijambo iyo irivuga icyo ushaka ari rirerire cyane mu rurimi rwawe.

- d) Utira ijambo iyo irivuga icyo ushaka, riri mu rurimi rwawe.
  - e) Utira ijambo ry'icyo ushaka, ariko kidasanzwe mu muco no mu rurimi rwawe.
2. Tahura amazina Gakondo mu nteruro zikurikira, ugaragaze intego yayo n'amategeko y'igenamajwi yubahirijwe.
- a) Umwami Kigeri IV Rwabugili ni umwe mu ntwari z'u Rwanda.
  - b) Mu mutungo kamere w'Igihugu cyacu harimo ubutaka, amabuye y'agaciro, amazi n'ibidukikije.
  - c) Abaturarwanda bagomba kurangwa n'ishyaka ryo gukunda Igihugu.

#### **IV. Ibibazo ku nyandiko mvugo n'inama**

- 1. Rondora ibiranga inyandiko mvugo.
- 2. Hari uburyo bwo kuyobora inama, ese ni ubuhe ?
- 3. Ni ryari imyanzuro y'inama ifatwa kandi ni bande bayigiramo uruhare ?



## GUKUNDA UMURIMO

### UBUSHOBOZI BW'INGENZI BUGAMIJWE

- Gusesengura indirimbo ivuga ku gukunda umurimo hagaragazwa uturango tw'indirimbo n'ikeshamvugo rigaragaramo.
- Guhanga indirimbo zitandukanye zivuga ku gukunda umurimo.
- Gusoma no kwandika mu nyandiko nyejwi na nyemvugo amagambo n'interuro

### IGIKORWA CY'UMWINJIZO

*Ushingiye ku mwandiko ukurikira, sobanura impamvu gukunda umurimo ari ingirakamaro mu mibereho y'abantu muri rusange.*

## VII.1. Umwandiko: Umurunga w'iminsi



1. Burya gusaza ni ugusahurwa  
Kuko iyo tujya ni habi  
Nariye iminsi ndayiyongeza  
Nsigara nyitera inyoni ziguruka  
None iranze iranyigabije  
Iranyiganzuye yo gapfusha  
Cyo rero Kibondo cyange  
Igira hino nkurage intwaro  
Nitwaje iki gihe cyose  
Ibihe bibi byose nkabyireza  
Uyitwaje azira kuneshwa  
Utayitunze azira kuramba  
Iyo ntwaro ishumika iminsi  
Nta yindi shahu ni umurimo
2. Iyo isi imaze kukurambirwa

Kuko ntacyo uba ukiyimariye  
Imikaka y'iminsi irarindwa aaaa.  
Mbese ye, wakwizera ute ubuzima bw'ejo  
Udakoze ngo wiyuhe akuya  
Kura ishati witege iminsi

Aho wenda, aho wenda,  
Aho wenda kibondo cyange  
Aho wenda ntuzibuka y'uko  
Umurunga w'iminsi ari umurimo.  
Aho wenda, aho wenda,  
Aho wenda kibondo cyange  
Aho wenda buto bwange  
Aho wenda ntuzabyibuka  
Niyo mpamvu itumye  
Mbikubwiye nkwihanangirije.

### 3. Ntugahaburwe n'ibyo hanze aha

Ibi bizanwa n'abagenzi  
Ngo bigutware umutima wawe  
Bikwibagize umurimo  
Burya ga ni uko utabizi  
Guteka umutwe ni umwanda  
Ntubitinda, nta n'ubwo byizerwa  
Ubundi kandi bihira bake.

Aho wenda aho wenda  
Aho wenda Kibondo cyange  
Aho wenda ntuzibuka yuko  
Umurunga w'iminsi ari umurimo.  
Aho wenda, aho wenda  
Aho wenda kibondo cyange,  
Aho wenda buto bwange  
Aho wenda ntuzabyibuka

Niyo mpamvu itumye  
Mbikubwiye nkwihanangirije.

4. Uramenye, uramenye, uramenye,  
Utazazira iyo mikaka  
Irindwa abagifite ubukaka  
Cyane abo mu kigero cyawe.(x2)

Aho wenda, aho wenda  
Aho wenda kibondo cyange,  
Aho wenda ntuzibuka yuko  
Umurunga w'iminsi ari umurimo.  
Aho wenda, aho wenda,  
Aho wenda kibondo cyange  
Aho wenda buto bwange  
Aho wenda ntuzabyibuka  
Niyo mpamvu itumye  
Mbikubwiye nkwihanangirije.  
Niyo mpamvu itumye  
Mbikubwiye nkwihanangirije

(Indirimbo ya Alegisi Kagame)



## 7. 1.1. Gusoma no gusobanura umwandiko

### IGIKORWA

*Soma umwandiko “Umurunga w’iminsi”, ushakemo amagambo udasobanukiwe hanyuma uyasobanure ukurikije inyito afite mu mwandiko wifashije inkoranyamagambo.*

### IMYITOZO

1. Kora interuro wifashishije amagambo akurikira:
  - a) Umurunga
  - b) Ikibondo
  - c) Gusahurwa
  - d) Kwiyuha akuya
  - e) Intwaro
2. Tahura muri iki kinyatuzu amagambo yakoreshejwe mu mwandiko.

I	O	I	S	N	I	M	I
I	N	K	O	N	G	I	I
I	K	I	B	O	N	D	O
R	W	N	R	Z	U	I	O
W	I	Y	O	D	R	K	D
M	H	O	V	N	U	S	I
B	A	N	V	I	D	Y	S
I	N	I	O	N	U	O	H
K	A	E	M	T	W	R	A
U	N	G	I	W	E	H	T
B	G	N	R	A	T	R	I
W	I	A	U	R	T	T	O
I	R	Y	M	O	G	K	K
Y	I	C	U	R	T	J	I
E	U	M	U	R	I	M	O
Y	E	I	T	U	M	Y	E

### 7.1.2. Gusoma no kumva umwandiko

#### IGIKORWA

*Ongera usome umwandiko “Umurunga w’iminsi”, hanyuma usubize ibibazo byawubajijweho.*

1. Ni nde uvuga muri uyu mwandiko? Erekana imikarago isobannura igisubizzzo cyawe.
2. Ni nde ubwirwa muri uyu mwandiko? Erekana imikarago isobanura igisubizo cyawe.
3. Muri uyu mwandiko, hari aho umuhanzi atukana? Ni iki atuka? Sobanura impamvu atukana?
4. Umuhanzi aradushishikariza iki mu mwandiko we?
5. Mu mwandiko umuhanzi arasobanura ko ikibeshaho umuntu ari iki?
6. Umusaza arigisha iki umwana mugika cya gatatu?

### 7.1.3. Gusoma no gusesengura umwandiko

#### IGIKORWA

*Ongera usome umwandiko “Umurunga w’iminsi”, hanyuma usubize ibibazo bikurikira:*

1. Ni izihe ngingo z’ingenzi dusanga mu mwandiko?
2. Ni iyihe mpamvu ituma uyu musaza agira inama umwana we?
3. Izina ikibondo rihagarariye nde uburirwa mu mwandiko?
4. Uyu mwandiko urakwigisha iki?

## VII.2. Indirimbo

#### IGIKORWA

*Ongera usome umwandiko “Umurunga w’iminsi” witegereza imiterere yawo. Uhereye ku miterere yawo kora ubushakashatsi utahure inshoza n’aturango by’indirimo.*

### 7.2.1. Inshoza y'indirimbo

Indirimbo ni imwe mu ngeri z'ubuvanganzo bwo muri rubanda. Ni amajwi afite injyana yungikana n'amagambo. Indirimbo zivuga ku ngingo zitandukanye zigusha ku buzima bwa buri muni; hari indirimbo z'urukundo, indirimbo zisingiza umuntu cyangwa ikintu, hari izigisha, izibara inkuru n'izindi.

### 7.2.2. Uturango tw'indirimbo

Indirimbo irangwa n'imiterere yayo ndetse n'ikeshamvugo.

#### a) Imiterere y'indirimbo

Ahanini indirimbo irangwa n'ibice bibiri by'ingenzi: ibitero n'inyikirizo. Uko igitero kirangiye, umuririmbyi ashiraho inyikirizo ariko hari indirimbo zitagira inyikirizo.

#### Urugero rw'indirimbo ifite inyikirizo:

Umurunga w'iminsi.

#### Urugero rw'indirimbo itagira inyikirizo:

Indirimbo yubahiriza Igihugu.

Uburyo ibi bice bihimbwa usanga ari nk'umuvugo ariko byo bigashyirwa mu majwi aryoheye amatwi no mu njyana runaka yatoranyijwe. Indirimbo ishobora kuba iy'amajwi y'umuntu cyangwa urusobe rw'amajwi y'abantu.

#### b) Ikeshamvugo mu ndirimbo

Ikeshamvugo rikoreshwa mu ndirimbo ni rimwe n'iryo mu mivugo: uzasangamo isubirajwi, isubirajambo, imizimizo y'ubwoko bunyuranye bitewe n'urwego rw'ihanikarurimi umuhanzi yashatse gushyiramo indirimbo ye.

### 7.2.3. Akamaro k'indirimbo

Indirimbo zifite uruhare rukomeye mu mibereho y'umuntu muri rusange. Ubushakashatsi bunyuranye bwemeza ko indirimbo zongerera ubushobozi ubwonko bwo gutekereza neza mu buryo bwiza kandi bworoshye.

Indirimbo zorohera abana bakiri bato bafite ikibazo cyo kuvuga no kwandika. Birumvikana ko bituma umwana agerageza gusubiramo ibyo yagiye yumva ndetse no kubisobanukirwa mu buryo bworoshye. ( **Bifatiye ku nkuru yatangajwe n'imirasire ku rubuga rwa: [www.imiraire.com](http://www.imiraire.com)**)

Bitewe n'ikivugwa mu ndirimbo , uzasanga indirimbo zigira uruhare rukomeye mu guhindura imyumvire y'abantu ndetse no kubakangurira gukora ibikorwa runaka.

### Ingero:

- Indirimbo zivuga kuri Sida ndetse n'ibindi byorezo, uburyo byandura n'uko byakwirindwa, zituma abantu birinda kwandura virusi itera Sida.
- Indirimbo zivuga ku butwari zituma abazumva bagira ubutwari bakagira ishyaka n'umurava wo gukunda Igihugu...
- Indirimbo zivuga ku murimo zituma abazumva bitabira umurimo.

### IMYITOZO

1. Indirimbo irangwa n'utuhe turango? Twerekane.
2. Sesengura indirimbo imirunga y'iminsi ugaragaza uturango twayo.
3. Ririmba indirimbo "Umurunga w'iminsi" wubahiriza injyana yayo.

## VII.3. Inyandiko nyejwi

### 7.3.1. Imyandikire y'amajwi y'ibihokane mu nyandiko nyejwi

#### IGIKORWA

*Mwitegereze ibihokane biri mu mwandiko "Umurunga w' iminsi" maze mwandike amajwi yose mwumva yabonetse habayeho gusobekeranya ingombajwi. Mukore ubushakashatsi mutahure inshoza y'igihekane, uburyo amajwi y'Ikinyarwanda ahokana n'uburyo amajwi y'ibihokane yandikwa mu nyandiko nyejwi.*

#### 1. Inshoza y'igihekane

Igihekanenijwiry'inyungeryandikishwaingombajwizirenzeimwe:ingombajwi n'ingombajwi cyangwa ingombajwi n'inyerera. Niba **G** ari ingombajwi na **N** ikaba inyera, mu Kinyarwanda amajwi y'ibihokane ashobora guhekana muri ubu buryo:

G: ingombajwi imwe ariko igizwe n'amajwi abiri mu nyandiko nyejwi

G+G: ingombajwi + ingombajwi

G+N: ingombajwi + inyerera

G+G+N: ingombajwi + ingombajwi + inyerera

G+N+N: ingombajwi + inyerera + inyerera

G+G+N+N: ingombajwi + ingombajwi + inyerera + inyerera

G+G+G+N+N: ingombajwi + ingombajwi + ingombajwi + inyerera + inyerera

## 2. Ibihekane by'Ikinyarwanda n'uburyo byandikwa mu nyandiko nyejwi

Mu Kinyarwanda, igihekane kigizwe n'ingombajwi ihindurirwa urwego rw'imivugire igafata urundi bitewe n'ikicro irimo (Ingombajwi ihindurirwa urwego bitewe n'inyerera cyangwa inyamazuru bihekanye). Ihekana ry'amajwi y'ingombajwi n'inyerera rikubiye mu byiciro bikurikira bitewe n'aho zivugirwa:

- Ingombajwi zishyirwa mu rusenge rw'imbere;
- Ingombajwi zishyirwa mu rusenge rw'inyuma;
- Ingombajwi zishyirwa mu mazuru;
- Ingombajwi zishyirwa mu mazuru no mu rusenge rw'imbere;
- Ingombajwi zishyirwa mu mazuru no mu rusenge rw'inyuma;
- Ingombajwi zishyirwa mu rusenge rw'imbere n'urw'inyuma;
- Ingombajwi zishyirwa mu mazuru, mu rusenge rw'imbere no mu rusenge rw'inyuma;
- Ikicro kihariye.

### a) Ingombajwi zishyirwa mu rusenge rw'imbere

Iki kicro dusangamo ingombajwi zose zishobora kujyana n'inyerera y'imbere [j/y]. Ibyo bihekane ni: inturike z'inyaminwa [pkj] [bgj], inturike y'inyamenyo [tkj], inturike y'inyenkanka [kj]. Harimo kandi inkubyi y'inyamwinyo [vgj], inkubyi y'inyesongashinya [skj], inkubyi z'inyarusenge [gj], inkarage y'inyamenyo [rgj], inturike nkubyi y'inyamwinyo [pfkj], inyamazuru y'inyaminwa [mj], inyamazuru y'inyamenyo [nj]

**Ingero z'amagambo:**

- [rgj]: [àràrgjàààrgjà]

- [gj]: [àmàgjààmbèèrè]
- [kj]: [îkjûùmà]
- [tkj]: [îtkjâàzò]
- [skj]: [gùskjà]
- [pkj]: [gùpkjòòndà]
- [bgj]: [îbgjààgwò]
- [vgj]: [zààrâhòòvgjè]
- [mj]: [îmjâàndà]
- [nj]: [ùmùkì njì]

### **b) Ingombajwi zishyirwa mu rusenge rw'inyuma**

Iki kiciro dusangamo ingombajwi zose zishobora kujyana n'inyerera y'inyuma [w]. Ibyo bihekane ni: inturike z'inyaminwa [pk][bg], inturike z'inyamenyo [tkw][dgw], inturike z'inyenkanka [kw][gw], inkubiyi z'inyamwinyo [fk][vg], inkubiyi z'inyesongashinya [skw][zgw], inkubiyi z'inyarusenge [ʃkw][ʒgw], inkubiyi y'inyenkanka [hw], inkarage y'inyamenyo [rgw], inturike nkubiyi y'inyamwinyo [pʃkʰ] inturike nkubiyi y'inyesongashinya [tskw], inturike nkubiyi y'inyarusenge [tʃkw], inyamazuru y'inyaminwa [mj], inyamazuru y'inyamenyo [njw], inyamazuru y'inyenkanka [ɲw]/ ɲw.

### **Ingero z'amagambo:**

- [dgw]: [rùrààmùdgwîîngà]
- [zgw]: [àzààhààzgwà]
- [rgw]: [kùrgwâànà]
- [ʒgw]: [ìkjîʒgwâàngâʒgwâàngà]
- [gw]: [àzààgwà]
- [kw]: [kwèèndèrèzà]
- [ʃkw]: [kùrùʃkwà]
- [tkw]: [gùtkwâàrà]
- [hw]: [àmâhwâ].
- [pk]: [itʃàpkà]
- [fkʰ]: [îgwûfkʰà].
- [bg]: [ûbgâàtò]

- [vg]: [gùhòòvgà].
- [mŋ]: [ûmŋâanzi]
- [nŋw]: [ùmùnŋwà]
- [pfk]: [gwûk<sup>h</sup>ââpfâk<sup>h</sup>ââpfk<sup>h</sup>à]
- [ŋw]/[nŋw]: [ârâŋwâ]/[ârâŋŋwâ]
- [tskw]: [kwòòtskwà]
- [tʃkw]: [gûtʃkwêèkèèrà]
- [skw]: [gwùsàskwà]

### c) Ingombajwi zishyirwa mu mazuru

Iki kiciro dusangamo ingombajwi zose zishobora kubanzirizwa n’inyamazuru [n/m]. Ibyo bihekane ni: inturike z’inyaminwa [mp<sup>h</sup>][mb], inturike z’inyamenyo [nt<sup>h</sup>][nd], inturike z’inyenkanka [ŋk<sup>h</sup>][ŋg], inkubyi z’inyamwinyo [mf][mv], inkubyi z’inyesongashinya [ns] [nz], inkubyi z’inyarusenge [nʃ] [nʒ].

#### Ingero z’amagambo:

- [ŋk<sup>h</sup>]: [îŋk<sup>h</sup>ôôrî]
- [mf]: [îmfûrà]
- [nt<sup>h</sup>]: [înt<sup>h</sup>ôôrè]
- [ns]: [însînà]
- [nʃ]: [înʃûrò]
- [mp<sup>h</sup>]: [împ<sup>h</sup>û]/[împ<sup>h</sup>ââmbà]
- [mb]: [îmbââhò]
- [mv]: [îmvî]
- [nd]: [îndî]
- [nz]: [înzù]
- [nʒ]: [î nʒiʒi]
- [ŋg]: [îŋgô].

### d) Ingombajwi zishyirwa mu mazuru no mu rusenge rw’imbere

Iki kiciro dusangamo ingombajwi zishobora kubanzirizwa n’inyamazuru [n/m], zikajyana icyarimwe n’inyerera y’imbere [j/y]. Ibyo bihekane ni: inturike z’inyaminwa [mp<sup>ʃ</sup>] [mbgj], inturike z’inyamenyo [nt<sup>h</sup>ŋk<sup>h</sup>] [nrgj], inturike

y'inyenkanka [ŋk<sup>h</sup>j], inkubyi y'inyamwinyo [mvgj], inkubyi y'inyesongashinya [nskj], inkubyi z'inyarusenge [nʃ<sup>c</sup>] [ngj].

**Ingero z'amagambo:**

- [nrgj]: [ɪnrgjààrgjà]
- [mbgj]: [ɪmbgjɪnò]
- [ŋk<sup>h</sup>j ]: [ɪŋk<sup>h</sup>jùùrò]
- [nt<sup>h</sup>ŋk<sup>h</sup>j ]: [ɪnt<sup>h</sup>ŋk<sup>h</sup>jòòzà]
- [mpkj/mpʃ<]: [ɪmpʃ<sup>c</sup>ɪsɪ]
- [ngj]: [ɪngjàànà]
- [nskj]: [ɪnskjò]
- [nʃ<sup>c</sup>]: [ɪnʃ<sup>c</sup>ùùʃ<sup>c</sup>ù]
- [mvgj]: [jàâhòòmvòòmvgjè]

**e) Ingombajwi zishyirwa mu mazuru no mu rusenge rw'inyuma**

Iki kicro dusangamo ingombajwi zishobora kubanzirizwa n'inyamazuru [n/m], zikajyana icyarimwe n'inyerera y'inyuma [w]. Ibyo bihekane ni: inturike z'inyaminwa [mp<sup>h</sup>ŋk<sup>h</sup>w] [mbg], inturike z'inyamenyo [nt<sup>h</sup>ŋk<sup>h</sup>w][ndgw], inturike z'inyenkanka [ŋk<sup>h</sup>w] [ŋgw], inkubyi z'inyamwinyo [mfk] [mvg], inkubyi z'inyesongashonya [nkw] [nzgw], inkubyi z'inyarusenge [nʃkw] [nʒgw].

**Ingero z'amagambo:**

- [mbg]: [ɪmbgèèbgè]
- [nzgw]: [jàâhèènzgwè]
- [nʒgw]: [ɪnʒgwîiri]
- [ndgw]: [rgwààndgwîinzè]
- [nʃkw]: [nʃkwèèkèèrè]/[wîinʃkwâàtùrà]
- [ŋk<sup>h</sup>w]: [ɪŋk<sup>h</sup>wâànò]
- [nt<sup>h</sup>ŋk<sup>h</sup>w]: [ɪnt<sup>h</sup>ŋk<sup>h</sup>w âârò]
- [nkw]: [kôònkwà]
- [ndgw]: [ɪndgwâàrà]
- [ŋgw]: [ɪŋgwè]



- [mp<sup>h</sup>ŋk<sup>h</sup>w]: [ìmp<sup>h</sup>ŋk<sup>h</sup>wèèmp<sup>h</sup>ŋk<sup>h</sup>wè]
- [mvg]: [àzùùmvgà]
- [mfk]: [ìmfkààtì]

### f) Ingombajwi zishyirwa mu rusenge rw'imbere n'urw'inyuma

Iki kiciro dusangamo ingombajwi zishobora kujyana icyarimwe n'inyerera y'imbere n'iy'inyuma [j/y na w]. Ibyo bihekane ni: inturike y'inyaminwa [bgjgw], inkubyi y'inyamwinyo [vgjgw], inkubyi z'inyarusenge [f<sup><</sup>kw] [gjgw], inkarage y'inyamenyo [rgjgw], inyamazuru y'inyamunwa [mŋŋw].

#### Ingero z'amagambo:

- [f<sup><</sup>kw]: [kùrùf<sup><</sup>kwà]
- [kubgjgw]: [gùtùùmvgjgwà].
- [vgjgw]: [bwaâhòòvgjgwè]
- [gjgw]: [kùgjòògjgwà]
- [rgjgw]: [àràrgjààrgjgwà]
- [mŋŋw]: [kùràmpŋŋwà]

### g) Ingombajwi zishyirwa mu mazuru, mu rusenge rw'imbere no mu rusenge rw'inyuma

Iki kiciro dusangamo ingombajwi zishobora kubanzirizwa n'inyamazuru [n/m] kujyana icyarimwe n'inyerera y'imbere n'iy'inyuma [j/y na w]. Ibyo bihekane ni: inturike y'inyaminwa [mbgjgw], inkubyi y'inyamwinyo [mvgjgw], inkubyi z'inyarusenge [nf<sup><</sup>kw]

[ngjgw].

#### Ingero z'amagambo:

- [mvgjw]: [ùràhòòmvòò mvgjwà] n'îik î?
- [mbgjgw]: [gùhòòmbgjgwà]
- [nf<sup><</sup>kw]: [înf<sup><</sup>kwâ]
- [ngjgw]: [kùgjòòngjgwà]

## h) Ikiciro kihariye

Muri iki kiciro habonekamo ibihokane bituruka ku ihura ry'indagi y'inyamunwa [p] ihura n'indagi y'inyamwinyo [f] bigatanga igihokane [pf], indagi y'inyamenyo [t] ihura n'indagi y'inyesongashinya [s] bikabyara igihokane [ts], indagi y'inyamenyo [t] ihura n'indagi y'inyarusenge [ʃ] bikabyara igihokane [tʃ].

### Ingero z'amagambo:

- [pf]: [ùmûpfâàkàzì].
- [ts]: [umûtsîma],
- [tʃ]: [ùmùtʃââtʃà].

### Imbonerahamwe rusange y'ibihokane byose mu nyandiko nyejwi

Aho zivugirwa	Inyaminwa	Inyamwinyo	Inyamwinyo	Inyesongashinya	Inyarusenge	Inyenkanka
Uko zivugwa						
Inturike	1	[pkj] [bgj]		[tkj]		[kj]
	2	[pk] [bg]		[tkw] [dgw]		[kw] [gw]
	3	[mp <sup>h</sup> ] [mb]		[nt <sup>h</sup> ] [nd]		[ŋk <sup>h</sup> ] [ŋg]
	4	[ m p k j / m p ʃ < ] [mbgj]		[nt <sup>h</sup> ŋk <sup>h</sup> j] [ndgj]		[ŋk <sup>h</sup> j]
	5	[mp <sup>h</sup> ŋk <sup>h</sup> w] [mbg]		[nt <sup>h</sup> ŋk <sup>h</sup> w] [ndgw]		[ ŋ k <sup>h</sup> w ] [ŋgw]
	6	[bgjgw]				
	7	[mbgjgw]				

Inkubyi	1		[vj]		[skj]	[f<] [g]	
	2		[fk]		[skw]	[fkw]	[hw]
			[vg]		[zgw]	[ʒgw]	
	3		[mf]		[ns]	[nʃ]	
			[mv]		[nz]	[nʒ]	
	4		[mvgi]		[nskj]	[nʃ<] [ngj].	
	5		[mfk]		[nskw]	[nʃkw]	
			[mvg]		[nzgw]	[nʒgw]	
6		[vgjgw]			[f<kw] [gigw]		
7		[mvgjgw]			[nʃkw] [ngjgw]		
8		[pf]					
Inkarage	1			[rgj]			
	2			[rgw]			
	6			[rgjgw]			
Inturike nkubyi	1		[pfkj]				
	2		[pfk <sup>h</sup> ]		[tskw]	[tʃkw]	
	8				[ts]	[tʃ]	
Inyamazuru	1	[mɲ]		[ɲɲ]			
	2	[mɲ]		[ɲɲw]			[ɲw]
	6	[mɲɲw]					

## Ibisobanuro ku misomere y'imbonerahamwe

1. Ingombajwi zishyirwa mu rusenge rw'imbere.
2. Ingombajwi zishyirwa mu rusenge rw'inyuma.
3. Ingombajwi zishyirwa mu mazuru.
4. Ingombajwi zishyirwa mu mazuru no mu rusenge rw'imbere.
5. Ingombajwi zishyirwa mu mazuru no mu rusenge rw'inyuma.
6. Ingombajwi zishyirwa mu rusenge rw'imbere n'urw'inyuma.
7. Ingombajwi zishyirwa mu mazuru, mu rusenge rw'imbere no mu rusenge rw'inyuma.
8. Ikicro kihariye.

### IMYITOZO

Andika amagambo akurikira mu nyandiko nyejwi:

- a) Winshwaratura
- b) Impyisi
- c) Intwaro
- d) Inshushyu
- e) Inkori
- f) Nshwekure

### 7. 3. 2. Imyandikire y'interuro mu nyandiko nyejwi

#### IGIKORWA

*Kora umwitozo wo gusoma amagambo agize interuro zinyuranye ziri mu mwandiko "Umurunga w'iminsi" n'andi magambo cyangwa interuro bigaragaramo ibihokane byose by'Ikinyarwanda maze ukore ubushakashatsi ugaragaze uko interuro zandikwa mu nyandiko nyejwi.*

#### Kwandika interuro mu nyandiko nyejwi.

Iyo bandika interuro mu nyandiko nyejwi ntibapfa kubikora uko babonye. Hari ibyitabwaho mu kwandika interuro mu nyandiko nyejwi. Ni byiza gukurikiza uburyo bukurikira kugira ngo ubashe kwandika interuro mu nyandiko nyejwi.

Bisaba ko umuntu yandika ijwi ryose ryumvikana iyo avuga ijambo cyangwa interuro runaka. Ni ngombwa ko umuntu yandika agaragaza ibimenyetso byose

byumvikana. Bityo rero, amasaku yose agomba kugaragazwa ni ukuvuga ko yaba amasaku y'integuza, amasaku nyejuru n'amasaku nyesi yose arandikwa. Ni ngombwa kwita ku migemo igize amagambo kuko umugemo waba utinda cyangwa ubanguka yandikwa yose. Ni ngombwa kwandika ibimenyetso byose byihariye nk'uko byagiye bigaragazwa mu myandikire y'amagambo mu nyandiko nyejwi.

Burya iyo umuntu avuga, amajwi asohoka mu kamwa afatanye ni yo mpamvu iyo bandika interuro mu nyandiko nyejwi bafatanye amagambo yose uko yakabaye. Interuro yose ishyirwa hagati y'udusodeko [ ].

### Urugero:

Uko amajyambere agenda yiyongera ni ko ikitwa umutungo kamere twasigiwe n'abakurambere bacu ugenda ukoreshwa rimwe na rimwe neza cyangwa nabi hirengajwe abavuka uko bwije n'uko bukeye.

[úkwâmàgjààmberàgjeèndâjîjòngjèèrànkîkwîkîtkwùmûtûùngòk<sup>h</sup>àmêrê tk-wââsigjîwênââkûrààmberèâsat[ùgjeèndûkôrèè]kwârîmñênârîmñènêézâkyââ ngwânâââîhîrèèngàgyîâgwââvûùkwûkwôbgîâîâzênûùkwôâsûkyèèyè]

## IMYITOZO

1. Vuga muri make icyo wagenderaho wandika interuro mu nyandiko nyejwi.
2. Iyo witegereje usanga imyandikire y'amagambo arimo ibihokane mu nyandiko nyejwi ihuriye he n'imyandikire y'interuro mu nyandiko nyejwi? Sobanura igisubizo cyawe.
3. Andika izi nteruro mu nyandiko nyejwi:
  - a) Voma vuba uze tuzamuke buriye, ejo iwacu batazabura amazi yo kubobeza imigozi kuko bafite abakozi bazabubakira urugo.
  - b) Umunyeshuri usoma ibitabo ajijuka vuba.
  - c) Yewe waranasaze!

## VII.4. Inyandiko nyemvugo

### IGIKORWA

*Itegereze amagambo akurikira yanditswe mu mpushya ebyiri maze witegereze amajwi yanditse atsindagiye. Kora ubushakashatsi utahure inshoza y'inyandiko nyemvugo n' uko bandika ibihekane mu nyandiko nyemvugo kandi utandukaye uko bandika ibihekane mu nyandiko nyejwi no mu nyandiko nyemvugo.*

Gupfuura	kumyoora
Gushyira	Gucura
Kurya	Gupfa

#### a) Inshoza y'inyandiko nyemvugo

Inyandiko nyemvugo ni inyandiko ishyira mu bikorwa amategeko yo kugabanya ibimenyetso byandika ibihekane mu nyandiko nyejwi. Ibimenyetso bisigaye biba byihagije ku buryo bidatera kwitiranya amagambo no kujijinganya ku bisobanuro by'ijambo ryanditse. Ibimenyetso bisigaye bibarirwa mu rwego rw'iyigamvugo, bibarirwa gutyo mu nyandiko nyemvugo.

Iyo umaze kugabanya utyo ibimenyetso by'inyandiko nyejwi uba uvuye mu rwego rw'iyigamajwi ugiye mu rwego rw'iyigamvugo, icyo gihe, ibimenyetso bisigaye bikurwa mu dusodeko bigashyirwa mu hagati mu **dukoni tubiri tuberamye**, ari na two turanga **inyandiko nyemvugo**.

## b) Imbonerahamwe rusange y'ibihokane byose mu nyandiko nyemvugo

Aho zivugirwa Uko zivugwa	Inyami-nwa	Inyamwi-nyo	Inyame-nyo	Inyesonga-shinya	Inyaru-senge	Inyenka-nka
Inturike	1	/pj/ /bj/		/tj/		/kj/
	2	/pw/ /bw/		/tw/ /dw/		/kw/ /gw/
	3	/mp/ /mb/		/nt/ /nd/		/nk/ /ng/
	4	/mpj/ /mbj/		/ntj/ /ndj/		[nkj/
	5	/mpw/ /mbw/		/ntw/ /ndw/		/nkw/ /ngw/
	6	/bjw/				
	7	/mbjw/				

Inkubyi	1		/vj/		/sj/	/shy/ /gj/	
	2		/fw/ /vw/		/sw/ /zw/	/shw/ /ʒw/	/hw/
	3		/mf/ /mv/		/ns/ /nz/	/nsh/ /nʒ/	
	4		/mvj/		/nsj/	/nshy/ /ngj/	
	5		/mfw/ /mvw/		/nsw/ /nzw/	/nshw/ /nʒw/	
	6		/vjw/			/shyw/ /gyw/	
	7		/mvjw/			/nshyw/ /ngyw/	
	8		/pf/				
Inkarage	1			/rj/			
	2			/rw/			
	6			/rijw/			
Inturike nkubyi	1		/pfj/				
	2		/pfw/		/tsw/	/tʃw/	
	8				/ts/	/tʃ/	
Inyamazuru	1	/mj/		/nny/			
	2	/mw/		/nw/			/njw/
	6	/mjw/					



## Ibisobanuro ku misomere y'imbonerahamwe

1. Ingombajwi zishyirwa mu rusenge rw'imbere.
2. Ingombajwi zishyirwa mu rusenge rw'inyuma.
3. Ingombajwi zishyirwa mu mazuru.
4. Ingombajwi zishyirwa mu mazuru no mu rusenge rw'imbere.
5. Ingombajwi zishyirwa mu mazuru no mu rusenge rw'inyuma.
6. Ingombajwi zishyirwa mu rusenge rw'imbere n'urw'inyuma.
7. Ingombajwi zishyirwa mu mazuru, mu rusenge rw'imbere no mu rusenge rw'inyuma.
8. Ikicro kihariye.

## c) Gutandukanya inyandiko nyejwi n'inyandiko nyemvugo

### Inyandiko nyejwi

- Mu nyandiko nyejwi bandika amajwi yose yumvikana batagabanya ibimenyetso.
- Ibyo banditse bishyirwa mu dusodeko [ ]
- Mu nyandiko nyejwi iyo bandika interuro bandika bafatanije amagambo yose ayigize.
- Bandika bashyiraho amasaku nyesi n'amasaku nyejuru ndetse n'amasaku y'integuza.

### Inyandiko nyemvugo

- Bandika bagabanya ibimenyetso ntibandika amajwi yose yumvikana.
- Ibyo bandika bishyirwa hagati y'uturongo tubiri tuberamyemvugo / /.
- No mu nyandiko nyemvugo bandika bafatanije interuro.
- Amasaku y'integuza ntiyandikwa n'amasaku nyesi ntiyandikwa.

### Ingero:

Inyandiko nyejwi	Inyandiko nyemvugo
[it]àpkà]	/it]apwa/
[igwùfkâ]	/igufwâ/
[im]jààndà]	/im]jaanda/
[ûm]âànzì]	/ûmwâànzì/

### Ikitonderwa:

Iyo ugenzuye neza usanga inyandiko nyemvugo y'ibihokane by'Ikinyarwanda ijyagusa n'inyandiko isanzwe ariko inyandiko isanzwe yo ikoresha ibimenyetso

bike cyane kugira ngo bidatera urujijo.

Mu rwego rwo kuvanaho urujijo abantu bashobora kugira kuri izi nyandiko zose, ni ngombwa kugaragaza n’inyandiko isanzwe y’ibihokane by’Ikinyarwanda.

**Kugereranyamajwi y’ibihokane mu nyandiko isanzwe, nyemvugo**

Inyandiko isanzwe	Inyandiko nyemvugo	Inyandiko nyemvugo
1. py	1. [pkj]	1. /pj/
2. by	2. [bgj]	2. /bj/
3. ty	3. [tkj]	3. /tj/
4. cy	4. [kj]	4. /kj/
5. pw	5. [pk]	5. /pw/
6. bw	6. [bg]	6. /bw/
7. tw	7. [tkw]	7. /tw/
8. dw	8. [dgw]	8. /dw/
9. kw	9. [kw]	9. /kw/
10. gw	10. [gw]	10. /gw/
11. mp	11. [mp <sup>h</sup> ]	11. /mp/
12. mb	12. [mb]	12. /mb/
13. nt	13. [nt <sup>h</sup> ]	13. /nt/
14. nd	14. [nd]	14. /nd/
15. nk	15. [ŋk <sup>h</sup> ]	15. /nk/
16. ng	16. [ŋg]	16. /ng/
17. mpy	17. [mpkj/mpj] <sup>&lt;</sup>	17. /mpj/

18. mby	18. [mbgj]	18. /mbj/
19. ngnty	19. [nt <sup>h</sup> ŋk <sup>h</sup> j]	19. /ntj/
20. ndy	20. [ndgj]	20. /ndj/
21. ncy	21. [ŋk <sup>h</sup> j]	21. [nkj/
22. mpw	22. [mp <sup>h</sup> ŋk <sup>h</sup> w]	22. /mpw/
23. mbw	23. [mbg]	23. /mbw/
24. ntw	24. [nt <sup>h</sup> ŋk <sup>h</sup> w]	24. /ntw/
25. ndw	25. [ndgw]	25. /ndw/
26. nk <sup>h</sup> w	26. [ŋk <sup>h</sup> w]	26. /nk <sup>h</sup> w/
27. ngw	27. [ŋgw]	27. /ngw/
28. byw	28. [bgjgw]	28. /bjw/
29. mbyw	29. [mbgjgw]	29. /mbjw/
30. vy	30. [vj]	30. /vj/
31. sy	31. [skj]	31. /sj/
32. shy	32. [j<]	32. /shy/
33. jy	33. [gj]	33. /gj/
34. fw	34. [fk]	34. /fw/
35. vw	35. [vg]	35. /vw/
36. sw	36. [skw]	36. /sw/
37. w	37. [zgw]	37. /zw/
38. shw	38. [jkw]	38. /shw/
39. jw	39. [ɜgw]	39. /ɜw/
40. zhw	40. [hw]	40. /hw/

41. mf	41. [mf]	41. /mf/
42. mv	42. [mv]	42. /mv/
43. ns	43. [ns]	43. /ns/
44. nz	44. [nz]	44. /nz/
45. nsh	45. [nʃ]	45. /nsh/
46. nj	46. [nʒ]	46. /nʒ/
47. mvy	47. [mvgj]	47. /mvj/
48. nsy	48. [nskj]	48. /nsj/
49. nshy	49. [nʃ<]	49. /nshy/
50. njy	50. [ngj]	50. /ngj/
51. mfw	51. [mfk]	51. /mfw/
52. mvw	52. [mvg]	52. /mvw/
53. nsw	53. [nskw]	53. /nsw/
54. nzw	54. [nzgw]	54. /nzw/
55. nshw	55. [nʃkw]	55. /nshw/
56. njw	56. [nʒgw]	56. /nʒw/
57. vyw	57. [vgjgw]	57. /vjw/
58. shyw	58. [ʃ<kw]	58. /shyw/
59. jyw	59. [gjgw]	59. /gyw/
60. mvyw	60. [mvgjgw]	60. /mvjw/
61. nshyw	61. [nʃ<kw]	61. /nshyw/
62. njyw	62. [ngjgw]	62. /ngyw/
63. pf	63. [pf]	63. /pf/

64. y	64. [rgj]	64. /rj/
65. rw	65. [rgw]	65. /rw/
66. ryw	66. [rgjgw]	66. /rjw/
67. pfy	67. [pfkj]	67. /pfj/
68. pfw	68. [pfk <sup>h</sup> ]	68. /pfw/
69. tsw	69. [tskw]	69. /tsw/
70. cw	70. [t <sup>h</sup> kw]	70. /t <sup>h</sup> w/
71. ts	71. [ts]	71. /ts/
72. c	72. [t <sup>h</sup> ]	72. / t <sup>h</sup> /
73. my	73. [mj]	73. /mj/
74. nny	74. [nj]	74. /nny/
75. mw	75. [mj]	75. /mw/
76. nw	76. [njw]	76. /nw/
77. nyw	77. [jw]	77. /njw/
78. myw	78. [mjw]	78. /mjw/

## IMYITOZO

- Vuga muri make icyo wagenderaho wandika amagambo cyangwa interuro mu nyandiko nyemvugo.
- Andika amagambo akurikira mu nyandiko nyemvugo:
  - Ubwato
  - Ukwaha
  - Igihwagari
  - Guhovwa
  - Umwana
- Andika interuro zikurikira mu nyandiko yemvugo.
  - Umunyeshuri usoma ibitabo ajijuka vuba.
  - Yewe waranasaze!
- Interuro ikurikira iri mu nyandiko nyejwi. Yandike mu nyandiko nyemvugo.

[Vòòmàvûβûzê<sup>h</sup>ùzàâmûk<sup>h</sup>èβûrîîʒeʒîwââtʃùβât<sup>h</sup>àzààβûrâmâàzîjô kùβòβèèzimìgòzìkùkòβàfi t<sup>h</sup>àβâkôziβâzââβûùβàkjìrùrùgò]

## VII.5. Umwitozo w'ubushobozi ngiro bw'umunyeshuri

Hanga indirimbo ku nsanganyamatsiko wihitiyemo wubahiriza uturango tw'indirimbo, uzayirimbire bagenzi bawe.

### Ubu nshobora:

- Gusesengura indirimbo zivuga ku ngingo zitandukanye ngaragaza ibiranga indirimbo.
- Guhanga indirimbo zitandukanye ku nsanganyamatsiko runaka.
- Gusoma no kwandika amajwi y'ibihekane mu nyandiko nyejwi no mu nyandiko nyemvugo.
- Gusoma no kwandika interuro mu nyandiko nyejwi no mu nyandiko nyemvugo.

### Ubu ndangwa no:

- Guhanga indirimbo nubahiriza ibiranga indirimbo no kuyirimba nubahiriza injyana yayo.
- Kwitabira umurimo no gushishikariza abandi kuwukora.

## VII.6. Isuzuma risoza umutwe wa karindwi

*Soma umwandiko ukurikira usubize ibibazo byawubajijweho.*

### Mu gihe cyange ngihumeka

Mu gihe cyange ngihumeka  
Mu gihe Rurema akimpagaritse  
Umurimo nshinzwe nzawukunda  
Nkore umuganda mu bo tubana

### 5. Nta kuganda mbasiganya.

Mu gihe cyange ngihumeka  
Ntabwo nzakorera ku jisho  
Nzaba ku isi mfite gahunda  
Nzave ku isi nta gahinda

10. Nzaritahe mpundwa impundu.

Mu gihe cyange ngihumeka

Ndi umuhinzi mutiganda

Nta masinde ndima ngo ndaze

Ntirozonga mu kazi kange

15. Na ya fumbire nyikoresha,

Igihe cyose kitanshika

Za ndobanure nkazitera

Imyaka yera ngasarura

Maze ngasagurira n'abandi

20. Nkaba Mirenge wo ku Ntenyo.

Mu gihe cyange ngihumeka

Ndi wa mworozi uva mu bworo

N'izo ndagiye ntazirumanza

Nkamenya gitare kinoza

umukamo

25. Nkajya nyigondera ntiganda

Bwakintize mu bo tubana

Amata n'amavuta bahembuke

Mfite ubukungu n'amafaranga

Amashyo agwira nkaba

umutunzi

30. Ari na ko noroza abadatumze.

Mu gihe cyange ngihumeka

Ndi mu ishuri hamwe n'abandi

Nzajya ntanga ibitekerezo

Mbikora kandi ntarangaye

35. He kuzagira ikinshika

Impamyabushobozi nzazikukane

Nzikoreshe mu kazi nshinzwe

Niga imishinga mu bushishozi

N'ubwo bukungu mbuzamura

40. Amafaranga agasesekara.

Mu gihe cyange ngihumeka

Ndi mu bashinzwe umutekano

Ntabwo nzaha urugomo umwanya

Nta karengane mu bo nshinzwe

45. Abanyemari babe uruhuri

Umutekano bawizeye

Inganda nyinshi n'amafaranga

Bisakare igihugu cyose

Nange kandi nge nishimira

50. Ko narinze Igihugu cyange.

Mu gihe cyange ngihumeka

Ndi umuganga mvura abantu

Ntawe mpeza mu bansanga

N'uwahumanye muhumuriza

55. Abaje bose bazavurwa.

Bwa burwayi bwo kwigunga

Bumwe bugusha mu kwiyahura	Igihugu cyange ngihe inzobere,
Buzacike mu Banyarwanda	65. Ikoranabuhanga risakare.
Amaboko yabo akorere u Rwanda	Mu gihe nk'iki duhumeka
60. Maze dutere imbere ubutitsa.	Ngewe nawe intoki mu zindi
Mu gihe cyange ngihumeka,	Dukore neza bimwe bishimwa
Nzaba umwarimu w'umurava	Ikintu cyose mu gihe cyacyo.
Ireme ry'uburezi ndigire intego	70. Ni wo musingi w'iterambere.

### I. Ibibazo byo kumva no gusesengura umwandiko

1. Ushingiye ku mwandiko sobanura uburyo gukoresha neza igihe bigira uruhare mu iterambere.
2. Aho umuhanzi avuga ngo nzaritahe mpundwa impundu yashakaga kuvuga iki? Ni iriki azataha? Kubera iki?
3. Rondora ibyiciro by'abantu umuhanzi yavuze werekane uburyo ibyo bakora babikorera ku gihe no ku iterambere muri rusange.
4. Uyu mwandiko uri mu yihe ngeri? Kora isesengura ry'uyu mwandiko wasomye kandi unagaragaze tumwe mu turango tw'imyandiko nk'iyi.

### II. Ibibazo by'inyunguramagambo

1. Sobanura amagambo akurikira dusanga mu mwandiko "Mu gihe cyange ngihumeka".
  - a) Kuganda
  - b) Gukorera ijisho
  - c) Kwirozonga
  - d) Ubworo
2. Koresha mu nteruro ayo magambo umaze gusobanura.

### III. Ibibazo ku nyandiko nyejwi no ku nyandiko nyemvugo

1. Tanga inshoza y'igihokane kandi utange n'ingeri ebyiri.
2. Wifashishije ingero ebyiri, sobanura uko amajwi shingiro y'Ikinyarwanda ahekana.
3. Tandukanya inyandiko nyejwi n'inyandiko nyemvugo.
4. Andika interuro zikurikira mu nyandiko nyejwi:
  - a) Amakimbirane ni imvano y'intambara.



b) Nta mpamvu yo gupyonda iyo mashini.

#### **IV. Ihangamwandiko**

Hitamo umwuga wishakiye maze uwuhimbeho indirimbo ngufi itarengeje ibitero bitatu n'inyikirizo yabyo. Ntiwibagirwe gushyiramo ikeshamvugo rigomba

##### **I. Ibibazo byo kumva no gusesengura umwandiko**

1. Ushingiye ku mwandiko sobanura uburyo gukoresha neza igihe bigira uruhare mu iterambere.
2. Aho umuhanzi avuga ngo nzaritahe mpundwa impundu yashakaga kuvuga iki? Ni iriki azataha? Kubera iki?
3. Rondora ibyiciro by'abantu umuhanzi yavuze werekane uburyo ibyo bakora babikorera ku gihe no ku iterambere muri rusange.
4. Uyu mwandiko uri mu yihe ngeri? Kora isesengura ry'uyu mwandiko wasomye kandi unagaragaze tumwe mu turango tw'imyandiko nk'iyi.

##### **II. Ibibazo by'inyunguramagambo**

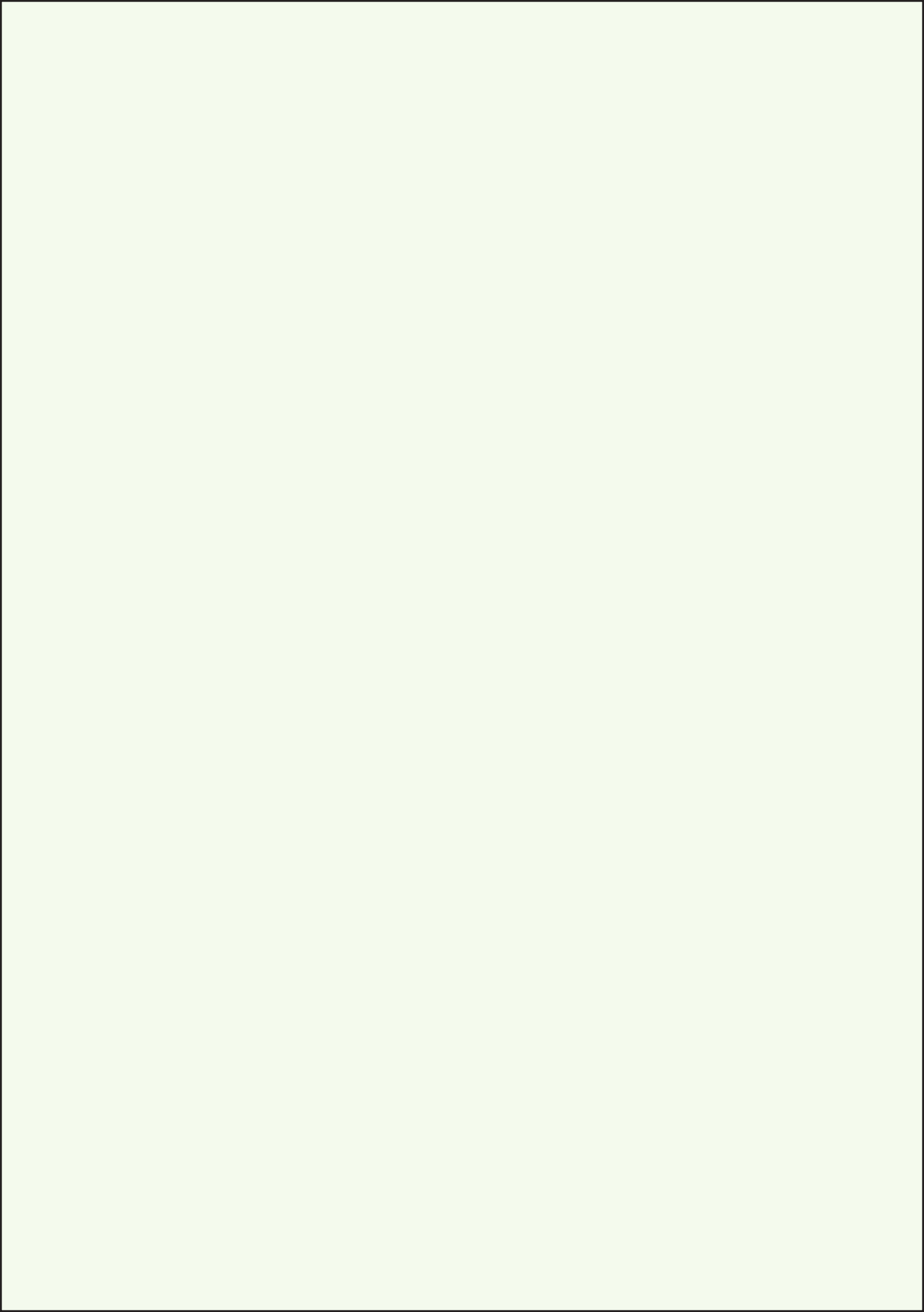
1. Sobanura amagambo akurikira dusanga mu mwandiko "Mu gihe cyange ngihumeka".
  - a) Kuganda
  - b) Gukorera ijisho
  - c) Kwirozonga
  - d) Ubworo
2. Koresha mu nteruro ayo magambo umaze gusobanura.

##### **III. Ibibazo ku nyandiko nyejwi no ku nyandiko nyemvugo**

1. Tanga inshoza y' igihekanze kandi utange n'ingero ebyiri.
2. Wifashishije ingero ebyiri, sobanura uko amajwi shingiro y'Ikinyarwanda ahekana.
3. Tandukanya inyandiko nyejwi n' inyandiko nyemvugo
4. Andika interuro zikurikira mu nyandiko nyejwi:
  - a) Amakimbirane ni imvano y'intambara.
  - b) Nta mpamvu yo gupyonda iyo mashini.

#### **IV. Ihangamwandiko**

Hitamo umwuga wishakiye maze uwuhimbeho indirimbo ngufi itarengeje ibitero bitatu n'inyikirizo yabyo. Ntiwibagirwe gushyiramo ikeshamvugo rigomba kuboneka mu ndirimbo.



## UMUCO WO KUZIGAMA

### UBUSHOBOZI BW'INGENZI BUGAMIJWE

- Gusesengura umwandiko ku muco wo kuzigama, agaragaza ingingo z'ingenzi ziwukubiyemo.
- Gusesengura raporo no kuyikora.
- Kuzuzza neza impapuro zabugenewe.

### IGIKORWA CY'UMWINJIZO

*Uhereye ku bumenyi usanzwe ufite ku kuzigama, ubona umuco wo kuzigama uteye ute aho utuye n'aho ugenda? Kora ubushakashatsi maze werekane akamaro ko kuzigama mu iteranbere ry'Igihugu.*

## VIII.1. Umwandiko: Barayasesa yiha umugambi wo kuzigama



Iyi si dutuye iteye ukwayo, wicaye ntiwatamira, udatembereye ntiwamenya. Mitima yatangiye kugira inzozi zo gutera imbere se akimara kwitaba Imana. Yagize ayo makuba yo kubura ababyeyi yiga mu mashuri y'inshuke. Nubwo yari ikibondo, yumvaga abantu benshi bamusabira kuko se yabasize bakiri bato. Umunsi umwe ahuye n'umuturanyi we w'urungano bagirana iki kiganiro:

**Mitima:** Barayasesa nkubwire, burya ngo so ukwanga akwita nabi kandi ngo izina ni ryo muntu. Ugira ngo se nkawe ntiwokamwe n'umuruho kuva bakwita Barayasesa!

**Barayasesa:** Winkura umutima, Habarugira ni mwene Nzahirwa! Komeza uyage yenda ndageraho nkuremo ijambo. Komeza sha!

**Mitima:** Mwasigaye muri bato, kubaho neza birabagora kandi mufite umuryango mugari ukize ibya Mirenge!

**Barayasesa:** Ariko sha ko numva ushaka kwigira umujyanama w'isi yose, uravugira kuki? ubona undusha kubaho neza?

**Mitima:** Ahaaa! Ngo na Nyokorome akuruma akurora! Icyashobotse ni kimwe, Bajyinama mwene Mirimo wari waranywanye na data, nubwo yari ageze mu za bukuru, yatwitayeho araturera, adutoza umuco wo kuzigama tukiri bato. Hashize amezi atatu nyuma yo kwera, twituwe ineza n’uwo munywanyi w’umuryango wacu kugira ngo tuzibesheho atakiriho. Yadutoje umuco wo kuzigama, uwo muco uragenda uratwokama none tugeze ahashimishije. Burya ngo ugira neza ineza ukayisanga imbere! Data na we yabaye nka Nyamutegerikizaza wari utuye i Gihinga na Gihindamuyaga.

**Barayasesa:** Yabahaye amafaranga se? Yabahaye ubuhe bwoko bw’imari mwazigamye? Ese ubu ibyo mwabaga mwifuzza cyangwa mukenera mwarabibonye? Mu yandi magambo mwarangije kugera iyo mujya?

**Mitima:** Icyo yaduhaye cyose, gusa nyine icyo nkubwiye yadutoje kuzigama. Mwe se ababyeyi banyu nta cyo babahaye?

**Barayasesa:** Baduhaye amafaranga ndetse n’indi mitungo. Nyamara se ntibyadushiriyeho? Umenya baraturoze inyatsi!

**Mitima:** Nta na rimwe se mwigeze mutekereza kuzigama uwo mutungo mwahawe kugira ngo muteganyirize iminsi?

**Barayasesa:** Ubwo se umuntu w’umusore ukiri muto nkange akeneye kuzigama? Umuntu atangira gutekereza kuzigama ari uko yashinze urugo.

**Mitima:** Barayasesa ntukitiranye ibintu, kukubwira ntyo ni uko nabonye akamaro ko kuzigama. Iyo witeganyirije ukiri muto, ugakomeza ukabigira umuco, biraguhira ku buryo igihe kigera ibigo by’imari n’amabanki acuruza amafaranga bikakwizera ugakorana na byo mu buryo bunyuranye. Iyo ugwije ubwizigame ushobora gukuraho igice k’imari ukagishora mu bikorwa bibyara inyungu. Si uko Kanyamibwa yakize kugeza ubwo basigaye bamwita Mirenge!

**Barayasesa:** Uramponda sinoga. Ushaka kuvuga se ko ubu nkoze nkawe nabyutsa umutwe? Ntabaronkera rimwe nk’abava guca imisigati, kandi wikanira umugisha w’undi ukannya ibuye!

**Mitima:** Burya sogokuru yari ahugutse pe! Yaraduhanuraga iyo twabaga twicaye ku mashyamba dutaramye yageraho ati: “Muge muzigama izi nama mba mbaha zizabagirira akamaro”. Tukumvisha amatwi n’umutima, tukazirikana ibyo atubwiye tukabibika, kugeza n’ubu impanuro ze

nziza ziradutunze. Mu bukungu nk'uko nabihuguwe, igisobanuro cyo kuzigama ni ukubika amafaranga kugeza igihe ugwirije umubare w'amafaranga akwiye kugira ngo ugure icyo ukeneye cyangwa wifuza. Amafaranga udakoresheje uyu muni ashobora kugufasha kugera ku ntego zawe ejo cyangwa mu gihe kizaza. Ubyumve neza ubizirikane.

Mu gihe barimo baganira Maharane yakurikiranaga ibiganiro byabo ari iruhande mu gahuru bugufi y'aho bari bahagaze. Ageze aho araza yinjira mu kiganiro. Bakomeza baganira muri aya magambo:

**Maharane:** Eeee! Ba sha, muri mu biki?

**Barayasesa:** Banza udusuhuze wa gahungu we!

**Maharane:** Mukomere cyane! Nahoze mbumviriza numva mufite imigambi myiza, ifite ikerekezo kizima. Benshi mu rubyiruko bashaka guhindura amateka. Kuzigama mwariho mukomozaho biba byiza iyo bitangiye kare. Abakuru bagira bati: "Iteme umugabo azambuka yakennye aritinda agitunze". Twe tugifite imbaraga, iki ni cyo gihe cyo kwizigama nubwo twatinze. Twese tuzi ko Mitima yagize umutima wo gutangira kwizigama akimara kuba imfubyi; urabona ataradusize Barayase? Cyakora wowe ngo uri Gakundabakobwa uyasesera inkumi! Umunsi wasesewe n'umuze uzaba utizize?

**Mitima:** Kuri ngewe Mitima, kuzigama hakiri kare ukabikora kenshi, kabone n'iyi waba ugenda uzigama igiceri kimwe, ukirinda ibirangaza, ibisindisha n'utundi ducogocogo twose tudafite agaciro ni intwari ikomeye igufasha kuzagera ku cyo ukeneye wiyemeje. Ese wari uzi ko buri wese ashobora kuzigama hatitawe ku myaka umuntu afite cyangwa ku mafaranga yinjiza? Ndamutse mfite agahinja, nahita nkayobora ibigo by'imari nkagafunguriza konti, nkajya nkashyiriraho udufaranga uko natubonye kose. Ariko sha, nimubarire uruhinja kuva ruvutse kugera yenda rukuze ruginjira mu mashuri yisumbuye! Tekereza buri cyumweru waragiye uzigamira uwo mwana kandi na we yarigiye hejuru akajya agira icyo yinagira kuri konti wamufunguriye! Uwo mushinga ntiwaba ari mwiza cyane?

**Maharane:** Ni byiza mwa bavandimwe mwe kwiha intego no gushyiraho gahunda yo kuzigama. Igihe bifata kugira ngo ugere ku ntego giterwa n'ikiguzi k'icyo ushaka kugeraho, icyo winjiza, ibyo uzigama utangaho amafaranga ndetse n'ibyo umenyereye kugura. Barayasesa aho ntiwacikanwe?

**Barayasesa:** Ku bwange Barayasesa numva twacutsa ibiganiro; sha ndumva ubu munshinga ibikwasi.

Nyuma y'icyo kiganiro basezeranaho, buri wese aca ukwe n'undi ukwe. Barayasesa agenda yivugisha ati: "Ririya ryori ryo kwa Ntezirizaza ngo ni Mitima, riteye imbere. Naritanze kubona izuba, niha gucudika nkiri muto, ndinezeza niha amayoga niha amuki, mfata ingendo zidafite umumaro, noneee! Mfite n'impungenge ko naba naragenda derewe na wa mwanzi ugenda amunga ubuzima bw'abimitse ingeso y'ubusambanyi. Ngiye gufata ingamba, ntawuvuma iritararenga. Imyaka makumyabiri mfite, ngiye gufunguza konti muri banki nge nzigama udufaranga mbonye. Kubera ko mfite ingwate itubutse nahawe na sogokuru, nyuma y'igihe runaka nzaba naranogeje umushinga w'ubucuruzi nigane Mitima mwene Ntezirizaza. Nzagisha inama naho ubundi ngumye muri mama wararaye nazapfana agahinda mbonye abo twabyirukanye bibeshejeho neza bitewe no kuzigama. Inyungu zakwa ku nguzanyo si igitero. Ibigo by'imari kandi hari n'inyungu ngo bigenera uwazigamye. Ntiwatera imbere utizigama, ntiwatera imbere utagana ibigo by'imari n'amabanki. Kuva ubu nisubiyeho."

### 8. 1.1. Gusoma no gusobanura umwandiko

#### IGIKORWA

*Soma umwandiko ya "Barayasesa yiha umugambi wo kuzigama", ushakemo amagambo udasobanukiwe hanyuma uyasobanure ukurikije inyito afite mu mwandiko wifashije inkoranyamagambo.*

#### IMYITOZO

1. Uzuzura interuro zikurikira ukoresheje aya magambo yo mu mwandiko, usanishe uko bishoboka: kubyutsa umutwe, kugendererwa.
  - a) Mfite impungenge ko naba.....na wa mwanzi utera abimitse ubusambanyi.
  - b) Nyuma yo guhomba igihe kirekire nongeye .....maze kubona igishoro nkuye muri banki.
2. Koresha amagambo akurikira mu nteruro zumvikanisha neza icyo ashaka kuvuga: kuyaga, kokamwa n'umuruho, kwera, umunywanyi, umuze.

## 8.1.2. Gusoma no kumva umwandiko

### IGIKORWA

*Ongera usome umwandiko “Barayasesa yiha umugambi wo kuzigama”, hanyuma usubize ibibazo byawubajijweho.*

1. Kuki tugomba kuzigama?
2. Ni iyihe nyungu Mitima abona mu kwizigamira?
3. Ni ba nde bashobora kwizigamira ?
4. Mu mwandiko baravuga ko kuzigama bigomba gutangira ryari ?
5. Ni iki kibabaza Barayasesa?
6. Ni uwuhe mugambi Barayasesa yafashe nyuma yo kumva inama za Mitima?

## 8.1.3. Gusoma no gusesengura umwandiko

### IGIKORWA

*Ongera usome umwandiko “Barayasesa yiha umugambi wo kuzigama”, hanyuma usubize ibibazo byo gusesengura umwandiko.*

1. Ni izihe ngingo z’ingenzi zigize uyu mwandiko?
2. Gereranya ibivugwa mu mwandiko n’ubuzima bw’aho utuye? Hari abantu uzi bizigamiye bagatera imbere nka Mitima? Hari abo se uzi basesaguye ibyabo bigatuma basigara inyuma?
3. Gutoza abakiri bato kuzigama bifite kamaro ki kuri bo no ku gihugu muri rusange?
4. Umaze kumva ibyiza byo kuzigama, ni iyihe nama wagira abanyeshuri bagenzi bawe n’abandi bantu muri rusange?

## 8.1.4. Kungurana ibitekerezo

### IGIKORWA

*Ungurana ibitekerezo na bagenzi bawe ku nsanganyamatsiko ikurikira:*

“Kuzigama ni umusingi w’iterambere rirambye”.



## VIII.2. Raporo

### IGIKORWA

*Iyo umuntu agiye mu butumwa ahantu runaka agamije kwereka uwamutumye ko icyo yagiye gukora yagikoze, amukorera raporo. Nimukore ubushakashatsi, mutahure raporo icyo ari cyo, uko ikorwa, imiterere yayo n'ibyitabwaho mu kuyikora.*

#### 1. Inshoza ya raporo

Raporo ikorwa n'umuntu wahawe ubutumwa ubu n'ubu. Iba ifite intego igamije, ikajyamo ibitekerezo bwite bya nyiri ukuyikora, kandi ikarangira atanga ibitekerezo ku myanzuro igomba gufatwa. Raporo iba igenewe umuyobozi ugomba gufata ibyemezo ku bitekerezo byamugejweho.

#### 2. Imbata ya raporo

Raporo, igira imbata nk'iy'umwandiko usanzwe. Ni ukuvuga umutwe, intangiriro, igihimba n'umusozo.

**Umutwe :** Umutwe wa raporo ni insanganyamatsiko raporo nyirizina yerekeyeho. Umutwe wa raporo witarura intangiriro, ukagaragazwa cyane cyangwa ugacibwaho umurongo.

**Intangiriro:** Muri iki gice, ukora raporo yandikamo icyo agiye gukorera raporo n'impamvu ayikora ndetse n'agaciro iyo raporo ifite.

**Igihimba:** Muri iki gice, ukora raporo agaragaza ku buryo burambuye uko abona ibyo akorera raporo; abivuga abitondekanya nk'ugambiriye kubisobanura mu buryo bw'inyurabwenge. Ukora raporo agomba gutanga ibisobanuro biza gutuma uwo aha raporo adashidikanya ku myanzuro aza kumugezaho. Ibyo kandi ukora raporo abikora atabogamye.

**Umusozo:** Muri iki gice, ukora raporo atangamo ibitekerezo by'uburyo ikibazo k' ibyo yakoreye raporo abona cyakemuka. Mbere yo gutangira kwandika raporo, uba wabanje gutekereza ku byo uvuga mu myanzuro.

Raporo nziza igomba gutuma uwo yandikiwe yemera ibitekerezo biyikubiyemo, agafata ibyemezo ku myanzuro yagejweho, ariko ntigomba kubogama.

### 3. Uburyo raporo ikorwa

Ukora raporo agomba kwita kuri ibi bikurikira:

- Gukoresha imvugo itunganye kandi yumvikana.
- Kugaragaza ibyerekeye icyo uvuga muri raporo yawe: itariki, isaha, igihe, abari bahari n’abo ari bo, ingingo zizweho cyangwa ikindi gikorwa cyari cyajyanye ukora raporo, ibyemezo byafashwe...
- Kugaragaza ibitekerezo by’ingenzi kugira ngo uyisoma abone vuba ibyo uwakoze raporo aha agaciro kanini.
- Gushyiraho amazina n’umukono by’uwakoze raporo.

#### Urugero rwa raporo:

KAMANA Aloyizi

Mirenge, ku wa 12 Ugushyingo 2001

Umuyobozi w’Umurenge wa Bwiza

Akarere ka Mirenge

Agasanduku k’iposita 50 Mirenge

#### Raporo ku mikoreshereze y’amafaranga y’ubudehe

Nk’uko byakozwe mu mirenge yose, hari amafaranga Leta y’u Rwanda yageneye buri murenge kugira ngo afashe abaturage kwiteza imbere mu bikorwa remezo. Kubera ko byagaragaye ko hari aho yakoreshejwe nabi, Nyakubahwa Muyobozi w’Akarere ka Mirenge, mboherereje iyi raporo mbamenyesha ikibazo cyagaragaye mu Kagari ka Mugarura kugira ngo mugire umwanzuro mwabitangaho bityo iterambere ry’abaturage ntirikomeze kudindira.

Muri buri kagari, hatanzwe miriyoni makumyabiri zagombaga gukoreshwa mu bikorwa remezo binyuranye. Nyuma y’igenzura nakoze, nasanze mu tugari two mu Murenge nyobora, abayobozi batwo barakoresheje inama abaturage, bigira hamwe icyo ayo mafaranga azakora. Mu igenzura nakoze nasanze byaragenze neza usibye mu kagari kamwe. Mu Kagari ka Muguramo, bari bahisemo kubaka amavomero abiri, bashaka rwiyemezamirimo, bamuha isoko arayubaka. Byatwaye amafaranga miriyoni cumi n’eshanu. Asigaye miriyoni eshanu, bumvikanye ko bayaguriramo inka za kijyambere abana b’imfubyi birera batatu n’abapfakazi barindwi, ibyo babyemeranywaho batyo. Mu bugenzuzi nakoze, nasanze amavomero ahari, rwiyemezamirimo yarayakoze uko byasabwaga, aranishyurwa. Amatungo yagombaga kugurirwa abaturage, yaraguzwe ariko yaguzwe mu buryo butari bwo. Umuyobozi w’akagari yagiye kuyagura ubwe ku giti ke, nta soko ritanzwe. Amatungo yaguzwe ntabwo afite agaciro gakwiye. Inka ya kijyambere yagombaga kugurwa, ni ifite agaciro k’ibihumbi magana atanu. Nyamara inka zaguzwe si iza kijyambere, ni inka zisanzwe, ubona

zifite agaciro k'ibihumbi magana abiri kuri buri nka. Uburyo zaguzwe na bwo ntibwumvikana, kuko ari nta soko ryatanzwe ngo ba rwiyemezamirimo baripiganirwe. Ikigaragara ni uko amafaranga y'ubudehe yatanzwe mu Kagari ka Muguramo atakoreshejwe neza.

Nk'Umuyobozi w'Umurenge wa Bwiza, Akagari ka Muguramo kabarizwamo, mbahaye iyi raporo kugira ngo muyigane ubushishozi, mugire umwanzuro mufatira Umuyobozi w'ako kagari. Ashyikirizwe inkiko, aryozwe amafaranga yakoresheje nabi, kandi afatirwe ibindi bihano bijyanye no kutuzuzza neza inshingano ze.

KAMANA Aloyizi,

Umuyobozi w'Umurenge wa Bwiza



## IMYITOZO

1. Gereranya raporo n'inyandiko mvugo.
2. Umucungamutungo wa Koperative Twitezimbere yoherejwe gukurikirana amahugurwa yo gucunga neza imikoreshereze y'umutungo w'abanyamuryango b'iyi koperative. Ishyire mu kigwi cy'uwo mucunga mutungo maze ukore raporo washyikiriza umuyobozi wa koperative wakohereje kuyakurikirana.

## VIII.3. Impapuro zagenewe kuzuzwa

### IGIKORWA

*Soma iki gika maze ukore ubushakashatsi, usubize ibibazo bizikurikira:*

Ikoranabuhanga ryoroheje byinshi. Zimwe mu mpapuro z'ubutegetsi zo kuzuzza zisigaye zuzurizwa kuri murandasi hakoreshejewe terefoni cyangwa mudasobwa. Muri banki, iyo utujuje urupapuro rwo kubikuza, ushobora no kubikuza amafaranga ku cyuma cyabugenewe cyangwa ukabikuza ukoresheje terefoni.

### Ibibazo:

1. Ni izihe mpapuro z’ubuyobozi zuzuzwa?
2. Impapuro zabugenewe kuzuzwa, zuzuzwa hakoreshejwe iki?
3. Urupapuro rwo kubikuzwa rwuzuzwaho iki?

## 1. Impapuro zo mu nzego z’uyobozi bwite bwa Leta

Mu nzego z’ubuyobozi bwite bwa Leta, hari impapuro zabugenewe zo kuzuzwa zituma nyirazo ahabwa serivisi runaka. Zimwe muri izo mpapuro ni izi zikurikira:

- Ikemezo cy’amavuko
- Ikemezo gisimbura ikarita ndangamuntu by’agateganyo
- icyangombwa cyo gushyingirwa
- icyangombwa cy’ubupfakazi,
- (...)

Mu buryo bwo gutanga serivisi inoze impapuro zimwe na zimwe zuzuzwa hifashishijwe ikoranabuhanga. Ni muri urwo rwego, zimwe muri izi impapuro zisabwa hifashishijwe urubuga “Irembo: [www.irembo.gov.rw](http://www.irembo.gov.rw)”

### a) Imikorere y’urubuga Irembo

Mu muco wacu, irembo ni ijamba rifite agaciro, haba gufata irembo, haba gutanga irembo, igihe cyose rivugaga guhabwa ikaze mu muriyango.

Uru rubuga kandi rukora nk’uburyo bw’ikoranabuhanga, butunganya ibikorwa bigamije gutanga serivisi hagati y’ibigo bya Leta n’abaturage. Imikoreshereze n’imitunganyirize y’urwo rubuga, ikaba igengwa n’Ihuriro ry’Imirongo Nyarwanda (Rwanda Online Platform Ltd).

Mu gihe umuturage akoresha urubuga irembo, agomba kubanza gusoma neza amabwiriza n’inshingano ze mu byerekeranye no gukoresha uru rubuga.

Ku bijyanye n’impapuro akeneye zuzuzwa, umuturage agomba kubanza kwishyura. Kwishyura serivisi ku rubuga Irembo, bishobora gukorwa hifashishijwe uburyo butatu aribwo: telefoni ngendanwa, ikarita yo kubitsa no kubikuzwa n’andi makarita akoreshwa mu ma banki bakorana.

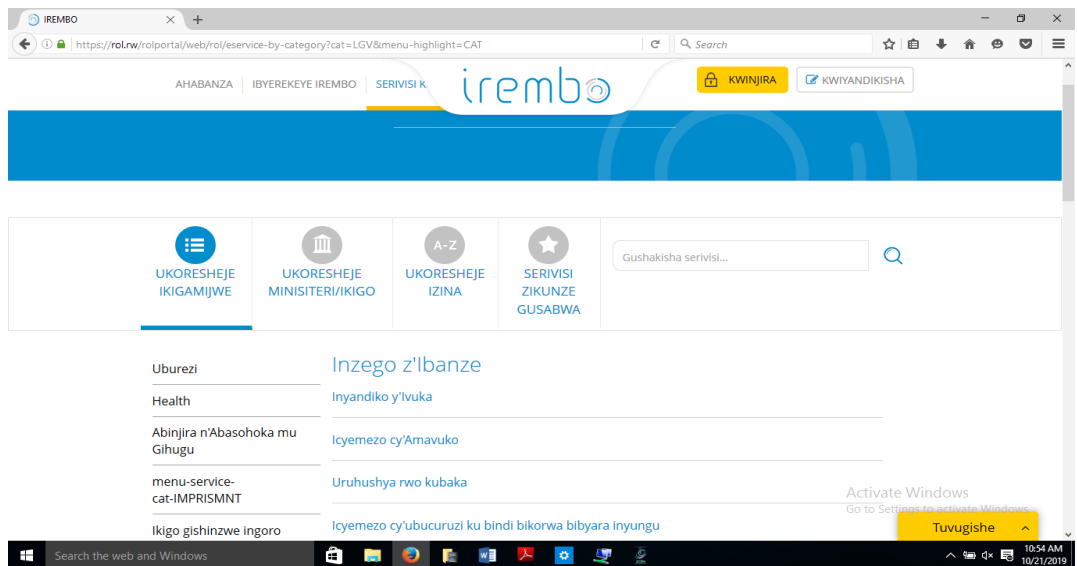
Hari kandi umuyoboro wo kwishyura ukoresheje murandasi, washyizweho kugira ngo kwishyura bikorwe mu buryo bworoshye.

Uwasabye serivisi, agomba kandi kumenya ko umwirondoro we winjijwe neza, ko yishyuye kandi ko yahawe serivisi.

Kugira ngo usubizwe amafaranga wishyuye bitewe n’uko utahawe serivisi wasabye, ugomba kugeza ikibazo cyawe ku Ihuriro ry’Imirongo Nyarwanda (Rwanda Online Platform Ltd).

## b) Gusaba ikemezo ukoresheje Irembo

Kugira ngo ubone ikemezo, bisaba kuba ufite mudasobwa cyangwa terefoni irimo murandasi. Wifashisha inshakisho (browser) hanyuma ukandika ahabugenewe [www.irembo.gov.rw](http://www.irembo.gov.rw), hagahita haza ibi bikurikira:



Iyo umaze kubona iyi mbonerahamwe, ushakisha ahanditse “inzego z’ibanze”, ugahitamo ikemezo ushaka, hanyuma ukanyura mu ntambwe zikurikira:

### Intambwe ya mbere: Gusaba

- Gukoresha Irembo: Niba utariyandikishije ku rubuga Irembo, kanda ahanditse “Kwiyandikisha” hejuru iburyo maze wiyandikishe ukoresheje indangamuntu yawe na numero ya terefoni igendanwa yanditse ku ndangamuntu yawe.
- Gusaba ukoresheje terefoni igendanwa (USSD): Kanda \*909#, ukurikize amabwiriza, cyangwa ushobora no kwegera uhagarariye Irembo.

- Nyuma yo kohereza dosiye isaba, wohererezwa ubutumwa bugufi kuri terefoni cyangwa imeri (Email) yawe, bwemeza ko dosiye yoherejwe, kandi ugahabwa kode yo kwishyuriraho.

### **Intambwe ya kabiri: Kwishyura**

- Ushobora guhita wishyura unyuze ku rubuga Irembo ugakoresha amakarita (VISA cyangwa MasterCard), cyangwa se ugahitamo kwishyura ukoresheje terefoni (MTN Mobile Money\*182#, Airtel\*182#, Tigo \*310#), mobikashi (Mobicash), cyangwa ukajya ku ishami rya Banki ya Kigali cyangwa uyihagarariye ukorera hafi yawe.
- Nyuma yo kwishyura, wohererezwa ubutumwa bugufi kuri terefoni cyangwa kuri imeri (Email) bwemeza ko wishyuye. Nutabona ubutumwa bugufi kuri terefoni cyangwa imeri mu gihe k'iminota 30, wahamagara kuri 9099 umukozi w'Irembo akagufasha.

### **Intambwe ya gatatu: Igihe cyo kujya gufata ikemezo**

Iyo umukozi ushinzwe irangamimerere abonye dosiye yawe, arayisuzuma, akayemeza cyangwa akayihakana, hanyuma ukohererezwa ubutumwa bugufi kuri terefoni cyangwa imeri (Email) bukumenyesha ko dosiye yawe yemewe cyangwa yanzwe. **Iyo utabonye ubutumwa bugufi nyuma y'iminsi itatu y'akazi woherereje dosiye isaba, uhamagara ku biro by'umurenge wahisemo, cyangwa ukajyayo kugira ngo bagusobanurire.**

### **Intambwe ya kane: Kuja gufata icyangombwa**

Jya kureba Umukozi Ushinzwe Irangamimerere ku murenge wahisemo, witwaje impapuro zerekana ko wishyuye (ubutumwa bugufi bwoherejwe n'Irembo cyangwa inyemezabwishyu ya banki), kandi ujyane n'imigereka isabwa kuri iyi serivisi (niba isabwa).

Iki kemezo gishobora gukoreshwa nk'imwe mu nyandiko ziherekeza dosiye isaba serivisi, nko kwiyandikisha mu ishuri, kurera umwana utari uwawe, gusaba ikemezo cy'umwirondoro wuzuye, kwiyandikisha kugira ngo ushyingirwe, n'ibindi...

**Urugero rw'ikemezo wahabwa umaze gukoresha Irembo:**



IBIRO BY'IRANGAMIMERERE

IKEMEZO CY'AMAVUKO

**Inomero: D214563TKRB**

**Gewe.....Umunyamabanga  
Nshingwabikorwa w'Umurenge**

**wa ..... Nemeje ko**

**Kanaka (Nyirakanaka) .....  
.....**

**Mwene ..... na  
.....**

**Wo mu Karere ka ..... yavukiye  
.....**

**Ku wa .....**

**Gitangiwe ..... ku wa  
.....**

**Umunyamabanga Nshingwabikorwa  
.....**

**Igiciro 500 FRW**

**Iki kemezo kemejwe hakurikijwe nomero**

**D214563TKRB**

**kandi gishyizweho umukono na**

**.....**

**Gifite agaciro kugeza ku wa .....**



## 2. Sheki

Sheki ni urupapuro rwuzuzwa muri banki kugira ngo nyirayo cyangwa uwo ihawe abikuze amafaranga kuri konti ye cyangwa y'uyimuhaye. Biragoye kubona sheki yo mu Kinyarwanda gusa kubera ko banki ziganwa n'Abanyarwanda ndetse n'abanyamahanga. Iby'ingenzi byuzuzwa kuri sheki ni ibi bikurikira:

- Umazina y'uri bubikuze akoresheje iyo sheki.
- Umubare w'amafaranga abikuzwa.
- Uhawe sheki.
- Itariki sheki itangiweho.
- Umukono wa nyiri konti.

### Urugero rwa sheki



### IMYITOZO

- a) Shushanya sheki ugaragaze neza amakuru yose uyuzuzwa akenera, maze uyuzuze.
- b) Ishyire mu kigwi cy'uwataye irangamuntu wo Murenge wa Ngoma maze umwandikire amakuru yose akenewe kugira ngo yuzuzwe ku kemezo gisimbura ikarita y'irangamuntu by'agateganyo.



## VIII.4. Umwitozo w'ubushobozi ngiro bw'umunyeshuri

Umaze kwiga inyandiko zuzuzwa, ifashishe mudasobwa maze uge ku rubuga [www.irembo.gov.rw](http://www.irembo.gov.rw), uhitemo ahanditse inzego z'ibanze, urebe ibyemezo bihari, muri byo uhitemo bitanu, usobanure inzira wacamo ubyuzuzwa. Hera kuri ibyo byemezo ugaragaze uko amakuru akenewe yuzuzwa kuri byo.

### Ubu nshobora:

- Gusesengura umwandiko ku muco wo kuzigama ngatahura ingingo z'ingenzi ziwukubiyemo.
- Gusesengura raporo no kuyikora.
- Kuzuza impapuro zagenewe kuzuzwa.

### Ubu ndangwa no:

- Gushishikarira no gushishikariza bagenzi bange kugira umuco wo kuzigama no kwigira.
- Kwitabira gukoresha ikoranabuhanga mu gusaba ibyemezo bitandukanye.

## VIII.5. Isuzuma risoza umutwe wa munani

### Umwandiko: Yahaboneye isomo

Kamana na Gasana bari batuye mu mudugudu umwe. Imiryango yabo yari ifite imikorere inyuranye, bityo n'iterambere rya buri muryango ryari ritandukanye, bitewe n'imikorere yabo. Umuryango wa Kamana wari wariteje imbere; warangwaga no gukunda umurimo, ugakoresha neza ibyo utunze kandi ukamenya kuzigama. Naho umuryango wa Gasana wo warangwaga n'ubunembwe no gusesagura.

Umunsi umwe, mu gihe cy'urugaryi, Gasana n'abana be barihoreye bizera iminsi myiza, imyaka yari yeze, nta kibazo k'inzara kirangwa mu muryango wabo. Abo kwa Gasana babyukaga barya, barangiza bakoga, nuko bagatangira kuzerera hirya no hino baririmbira abahisi n'abagenzi mu gihe kwa Kamana bo babaga bashishikariye umurimo. Abana ba Gasana nta kintu na kimwe bari bazi gukora, uretse kuririmba no kubyina. Umuryango wa Kamana wo, ntiwasibaga gukorana umurava no gutoza abana umurimo. Buri mwana yari afite inshingano ashinzwe kurangiza.

Nta mwanya wo gupfusha ubusa bagiraga. Kamana n’umugore we bazindukaga kare bitabiraga umurimo.

Abana bo kwa Kamana, iyo bavaga ku ishuri bakoraga imirimo inyuranye yo mu rugo barangiza bagasubiramo amasomo yabo. Haba mu gihe kiza, haba mu gihe kibi, abo kwa Kamana ntibaruhukaga gukora. Iyo umusaruro wabaga mwinshi, barahunikaga, bateganyiriza iminsi mibi. Ntibinubiraga akazi, bahoraga bakora cyane bakiyuha akuya. Iyo bwagorobaga, bariyuhagiraga, bakarya nuko bakaruhuka. Bwacya abana bakajya kwiga; ababyeyi bakarimbanya imirimo yabo.

Umuryango wo kwa Gasana kubera gusesagura waje guhura n’iminsi mibi y’inzara. Ibyo bejeje byari byashize, kubera ko igihe kinini bakimaraga bidamarariye birata mu ndirimbo n’imbyino sinakubwira. Inzara ibamereye nabi, Gasana arahaguruka, araboneza no ku muturanyi we Kamana ngo ba! Agezeyo, asanga bari kuvana imyaka mu kigega. Aravunyisha nuko bamuha ikaze. Ntiwareba uko yasaga, yari ananutse kubera inzara. Kamana amuha umwanya wo kuvuga ikimugenza! Nuko Gasana araterura ati: “Muvandimwe wange kandi nshuti, nje hano ngo umfashe, umpe ku byo kurya wahunitse, ndebe ko iminsi mibi y’inzara yarangira. Abana bange inzara irabugarije, bamereye nabi cyane. Rwose ntumpakanire, ni wowe nagira.”

Kamana ariyumvira yibuka ukuntu yahuraga n’abo kwa Gasana bazerera gusa badakora mu gihe abe babaga biyushye akuya bakorera urugo rwabo, yibuka kandi ukuntu kwa Gasana basesaguraga utwo bejeje badashobora kuzigamira iminsi mibi. Kamana amureba asa n’umurenza ingohe aricecekeramwima amatwi. Gasana arongerera avuga mu ijwi riranguruye, agira ati: “Muvandimwe, gerageza kunyumva, umfashe.” Kamana aramusubiza ati: “Ko nzi ko mwari mwarejeje byabagendekeye bite? Gasana ati: “Twarabigurishije ibindi turabirya turabimara.” Nuko Kamana yongerera kumubaza ati: “Ntimwibuka ko habaho iminsi mibi ngo mwizigamire!” Gasana aratakamba cyane ati: “Wokagira Imana we, ngirira impuhwe umfungurire umpe n’imbuto, isomo nararibonye.”

Gasana arakomeza aramwinginga nuko amusezeranya ko mu minsi mike azaba yejeje ko atazongerera gusesagura kandi ko azamwishyura ibyo amuguriye. Kamana agera aho agira impuhwe aca inkoni izamba amuha ibyo guteka. Amugira n’inama yo kuza mu rugo akamuha akazi we n’abe. Ageze mu rugo, abwira abana be ko Kamana yamugiriye impuhwe akamuha ibiribwa akanamwemerera kubaha akazi kugira ngo babone ibyo bazajya barya. Abo kwa Gasana batangira ubwo guca inshuro. Buri muni Kamana akabaha ibyo guteka bakoreye. Ibyo birabasindagiza kugeza iminsi mibi irangiye.

Mu gihe babaga bari mu kazi kwa Kamana, yarabaganirizaga akabagira inama yo

gukorana umurava no kurwanya ubunembwe, akanabatoza umuco wo kuzigama. Abana ba Gasana babona isomo ryiza, biga gukora imirimo yo mu rugo ihwanye n'ubushobozi bwabo.

Hashize iminsi Kamana aganiriza umuhungu wa Gasana witwaga Kamari amubaza impamvu yacikije amashuri kandi akiri muto. Kamari amusubiza ko iwabo babuze ubushobozi bwo kumurihira amafaranga y'ishuri. Kamana amubwira amateka y'umwana wari imfubyi akaza guhabwa inkoko imwe na nyirarume akayorora akajya agurisha amagi yayo udufaranga akuyemo akatuzigama twagwira akaguramo izindi nkoko akarushaho kubona umusaruro w'amagi utubutse. Amusobanurira ko byatinze uwo mwana akagura inka mu mafaranga yakuraga mu magi.

Amafaranga yavaga mu mukamo w'inka, ni yo yagiye azigama buhorobuhoro, akabasha kwirihira amashuri yisumbuye, ndetse na kaminuza. Kamana yasobanuriye Kamari ukuntu uwo mwana yiteje imbere abikesha umuco mwiza yagiraga wo kumenya kuzigama. Akimara kumva iyo nkuru, amusaba ko amafaranga yari kuzamuhemba, yayamuguriramo urukwavu akagenda akarworora, kugira ngo na we azage yizigamira atangiye kugurisha inkwavu ze.

Kamana yigishije Gasana n'umuryango we gukunda umurimo no kwizigamira, maze nyuma yaho barakora beza imyaka, barahunika, urugo rwabo rukira inzara rutyo. Kamari na we, yoroye inkwavu atangira kuzigama amafaranga akuyemo, nyuma y'umwaka asubira mu ishuri afatanya n'ababyeyi be kwishyura amafaranga y'ishuri. Ubu umuryango wa Gasana witeje imbere, umeze neza kubera isomo uwo muryango wakuye kwa Kamana.

## **I. Ibibazo byo kumva no gusesengura umwandiko**

*Soma umwandiko, usubize ibibazo bikurikira.*

1. Muri uyu mwandiko baratubwiramo imiryango ibiri. Tandukanya imiterere yayo.
2. Iterambere ryo mu muryango wa Kamana rikomoka ku ki?
3. Ni iyihe ndangagaciro dusanga muri uyu mwandiko, iranga Abanyarwanda?
4. Ni ikihe gihe k'ihinga kivugwa mu mwandiko? Garagaza nibura ibindi bihe bibiri by'ihinga bitavuzwe mu mwandiko.
5. Sobanura ibyiza byo kuzigama bivugwa mu mwandiko.
6. Vuga ingingo z'ingenzi n'iz'ingereka ziri mu mwandiko.
7. Gereranya imyitwarire y'abanyarubuga n'ubuzima busanzwe bw'aho utuye.

## II. Ibibazo by'inyunguramagambo

1. Sobanura amagambo akurikira, ukurikije inyito afite mu mwandiko.
  - a) Urugaryi
  - b) Kwiyuha akuya
  - c) Kugarizwa (n'inzara)
  - d) Kuboneza
2. Shaka amagambo yakoreshejwe mu mwandiko avuga kimwe n'amagambo atsindagiye muri izi nteruro:
  - a) Agezeyo, **arakomanga** nuko bamuha ikaze.
  - b) Bwacya **bagakomeza** imirimo yabo.
3. Huza ijambo n'igisobanuro cyaryo ukurikije inyito rifite mu mwandiko .

Ijambo	Igisobanuro
a) Guca inshuro	Kwerekereza ahantu runaka.
b) Kudamarara	Guhingira ibiribwa.
c) Kuboneza	Gutuza ntihagire ikindi kintu ukorera urugo rwawe. Kwirata.

## III. Ikibazo ku mpapuro zuzuzwa, sheki na raporo

1. Ni ubuhe buryo bukoreshwa mu kubikura amafaranga kuri banki?
2. Sheki umuntu ayitanga uko yakabaye cyangwa hari ibyo yuzuzaho?
3. Usibye sheki, nta zindi mpapuro muzi buzuza?
4. Kubera iki umuntu yandika raporo?
5. Sobanura ibyakwitabwaho mu kujora raporo yakozwe.

UBUKORONI

UBUSHOBOZI BW'INGENZI BUGAMIJWE

- Gusesengura ikinamico, ivuga ku ngaruka z'ubukoroni agaragaza ingingo ziwukubiyemo n'uturango twayo.
- Guhanga no gukina ikinamico.

IGIKORWA CY'UMWINJIZO

*Ushingiye ku bumenyi ufite, sobanura mu magambo yawe bwite ubukoroni icyo ari cyo, unavuge ibibi n'ibyiza ubukoroni bwagize ku Banyarwanda no ku Banyafurika muri rusange.*

## IX.1. Umwandiko: Abatanye badatata barasubiranye



Umugabo Gamariyeri, yabyirutse yitwa Ruhakana. Koko ngo: “Izina ni ryo muntu”, Ruhakana ntiyajyaga imbizi n’umukoroni. Yarafunzwe amara igihe kirekire mu buroko, avuyemo akomeza igitekerezo cyo kwanga ubukoroni. Ageze iwe, ntiyahamaze iminsi, yahise ajya gushaka umusaza Rumashana ngo wenda yamugira inama, akamenya neza uko yarwanya abakoronije Abanyarwanda noneho bakaba mu bwigenge. Kurikirana uko byamugendekeye amaze kugera kwa Rumashana, akongera gufatwa n’abasirikari b’abakoroni. Iteka Ruhakana yahoranaga ishyaka ryo kurwanya ingoma y’ubukoroni, ariko aza kubona ari wenyine ati: “**Abatanye badatata barasubiranye**”.

### Abakinnyi:

**Ruhakana Gamariyeri:** Umugabo w’igikwerere, utumvikana n’umuntu wese ushyigikiye ubukoroni.

**Rumashana:** Umusaza w’iminkanyari mu ruhanga warwanye intambara y’Abamayimayi muri Tanzaniya n’iy’Abamawumawu muri Kenya. Ubu asigaye ari inararibonye mu mateka y’abakoroni, ariko agira inama abato kunga ubumwe no guharanira kwigira.

**Nyirashiku:** Umugore wa Ruhakana ugaragara nk'umukeye washajishijwe n'imirimo ya gikoroni yakoranaga imbaraga nyinshi.

**Umusirikare mukuru w'umuzungu:** Uzungu umutekano atavuga menshi.

**Padiri Dipo:** Umupadiri w'umukoroni waturutse mu Budage ushaka kunga abasirikare n'abaturage no kubiba amahoro abinyujije mu myemerere ya gikirisitu.

**Kabirigi/ Mwene Kabirigi:** Izina bitaga umuzungu uwo ari we wese bavuga ko ari Umubirigi.

**Kanyarufunzo:** Umwana wa Rumashana wahimbwe izina ry'Umurundi, wabaga mu rufunzo na we utarakozwaga iby'abakoroni.

**Natanayeri:** Wemeye akayoboka idini rya gikirisitu, akaba yumvikana na Padiri Dipo.

**Turikubwigenge:** Umusore ukunda iby'amateka. Atanga ingero nyinshi, afatiye kubahanga mu mateka.

**Abasore n'abakobwa b'abaririmbyi:** Basusurutsa abaje mu gitaramo.

**Abagabo n'abagore:** Indorerezi.

## Umuseruko wa mbere

Ruhakana, Nyirashiku

(Uyu museruko uratangirira mu rugo rwa Ruhakana).

**Ruhakana:** Nyirashi, ubona koko ntari nzize amaherere. Harya ngo: "Itegeko rirusha ibuye kuremera?" Bareke ariko, bage nge!

**Nyirashiku:** Ndekandeka undorere mugabo nkunda. Ese ubundi mwaramutse neza?

**Ruhakana:** Ugira ngo namenye ko bwakeye se rubavu rwange! Iminsi maze mu buroko yanyibagije ubuzima busanzwe.

**Nyirashiku:** Ariko koko, ubu bizashoboka kubaho mu bwigenge?

**Ruhakana:** Yewe! Irekere izo ni inzozo zo ku ngoma ya Rutuku. Ariko rwose bage nge!

**Nyirashiku:** Ubu se kandi wibagiwe ibiboko wakubiswe ngo wanze kwikorera imitwari ya Rukara wa Kabirigi (Ubwo batsindaga umuzungu w'Umubirigi)?

**Ruhakana:** Nyirashi!

**Nyirashiku:** Karame mutwari wange!

**Ruhakana:** Uzi n'ikindi, ubu ngiye guhagurukira kurwana inkundura, ndebe ko nagera ku burenganzira bwacu. Ndabiyemeje kandi nzashyirwa mbigezeho mba ndoga Musinga.

**Nyirashiku:** Oya rwose mugabo nkunda! Ntiwabonye uko bamugize yanze kumva abakoroni b'Ababirigi?

**Ruhakana:** Ni byo rwose, iby'iyi ntware ndabyibuka nk'ibyabaye ejo. Yarabarwanyije, nyuma baza kumunyaga ubutegetsu n'abatware, bamucira i Kamembe. Abo Banyaburayi babonye Abanyarwanda bagikunze umwami wabo, bamucira ishyamba ahitwa Moba muri Katanga ho muri Repubulika Iharanira Demukarasi ya Kongo, ari na ho yatangiye.

**Nyirashiku:** Ibuka neza ko kandi muri icyo gihe, ari bwo Rukara rwa Bishingwe abazungu bamunyongeye mu Gahunga k'Abarashi.

**Ruhakana:** Erega ayo mateka turayasangiye! Gusa icyo ntifuzaga, ni uko ubuzima twabayemo ari bwo n'abana bacu bazabamo. Umugambi wange ndawukomeje rero. Sinzazungurwa na mwene Kabirigi.

**Nyirashiku:** Ni byo koko mpora nshengurwa na shiku, umujishi n'uburyo nashikuranaga n'imishike mbuze uko ngira kubera ba gashakabuhake. Nubwo ari uguhebera urwaje, sinifuzaga ko abana bange bazashikurana n'irya mishike nasize. Ariko kandi aho gupfa none wapfa ejo!

**Ruhakana:** Uramponda sinoga. Ruhakana sinzemera ubukoroni.

**Nyirashiku:** Nyamara ngo: "inyamanswa idakenga yishwe n'umututizi." Nawe se, reba uburyo abo bene Kabirigi bamaze kutwigarurira. Inganda zacu barazisenye, urushingo n'urushingati twarusimbuje ingirwamyambi y'ikibiriri, ubu ntawukikoza impuzu ngo ni ukwemera bakadukuburira.

**Ruhakana:** Nyirashi, ibyo twakora byose, nta cyo dutenze kuzageraho, tudasobetse amaboko nk'Abanyarwanda ngo twikure ku ngoyi nako



ingoma ya Rugigana.

**Nyirashiku:** Ngaho jya mbere nguteze yombi!

**Ruhakana:** Ibyo Rugigana adushukisha ni byo bitwibagiza umuco wacu.

**Nyirashiku:** None se twakora iki ko amazi yarenze inkombe?

**Ruhakana:** Reka nge kureba umusaza Rumashana, nubwo ashaje akaba yuzuye iminkanyari mu gahanga, umusatsi wose ukaba ari uruyenzi, ndibuka ko yarwanye intambara y'Abamayimayi muri Tanzaniya n'iy'Abamawumawu muri Kenya, aharanira ko abakoroni badakomeza kudutsikamira no kudupyinagaza, wenda yagira icyo anyungura muri aya majune.

**Nyirashiku:** Ngaho nimugire urugendo rwiza.

## **Umuseruko wa kabiri**

(Rumashana, Ruhakana, Kanyarufunzo)

**Rumashana:** Uwo ni nde ukomanga ? Niyinjire (Ruhakana yinjire).

**Ruhakana:** Mwaramutse sogoku?

**Rumashana:** Waramutse mwana wa. Ugenzwan'amahoro se da?(baramukanya) Ko mbona uburoko bwari bukuntwaye mwana wa! Yooo! Nubwo ntagisimbuka akatsi, ndabona naguha intego rwose!

**Ruhakana:** (Akubite agatwenge buhoro)Nubundi nkeneye inda ya bukuru sogoku. Sinakwigezaho rwose! Uracyari intarumikwa! Wansuhuje ndasusumira pe!

**Rumashana:** Ngaho icara umbwire amajyo yawe. (amwereke agatebe maze yicare)

**Ruhakana:** Sogoku, sintinda nje kukubwira ko bamponze nkanga kunoga. N'ubu umugambi wange wo kwanga ubukoroni urakomeje. Gusa ndareba inzira, ngasanga izitiwe hose n'imitego mitindi ya bene Kabirigi.

**Rumashana:** Uti: "Iki mwana wa?" Ugira ngo nongere nkuganirire ibyo muri Tanzaniya na Kenya, ahari imitwe yari ikaze y'abakoroni. Bankijijwe n'Iyakare maze kubazahaza pe! Abantu bapfuye ari benshi cyane

ariko nge Rumashana, si uko byagenze.

**Ruhakana:** Ariko sogoku, numva ngo mwarasahuraga rigatumuka, mukibasira abakozi b'abakoroni, ariko ngo wowe wumvaga utateshuka ku muco wacu gakondo wamagana idini rya gikirisitu! Nge narumiwe ariko ndanabishyigikiye pe!

**Rumashana:** Mwana wa, reka dusubire mu y'inzuki wenda ubuki ntibuzaribwe rwose. Abakoroni badukozeho, ubutegetsu bwabo bukandamiza Abanyarwanda kimwe n'abandi Banyafurika. Gusa hari ababyumvaga neza, bakanga gutanga imisoro, gukora uburetwa, kwikorera imizigo, gutanga amakoro, gukubitwa, gutukwa n'ibindi, byatumaga abantu banga bidasubirwaho abo ba Rugigana.

**Ruhakana:** (Avuge amuciye mu ijambo), Si icyo nazize se sogoku, imyaka nakoze uburoko yose, ngo si uko nanze gutwara amagi y'umuzungu, nkanga nkanatunga urutoki inka z'umugogoro!

**Rumashana:** Erega mwana wange, wabaye nka Kanyarufunzo ngo iby'abazungu ntiyabikozwaga, yatangaga amategeko yo kwigomeka kuri Kazungu yibereye mu rufunzo.

**Ruhakana:** Naho se ba Mwarimu Nyerere muri Tanzaniya, ba Jomo Kenyatta muri Kenya, ugira ngo hari uko batari bagize?

**Rumashana:** Niba ugikomeje kurwana rero, ndagira ngo nkibyibuka, uvuye hano, uge kureba umusaza Kirongo. Uyu azakubwira ibijyanye n'intambara z'abakoroni n'uko zarwanywe. Barazitsinze, bageraho bamera nk'abakina ikinamico.

**Ruhakana:** Nibutse iby'aba Bongereza bari bigabije ubutaka bw'Abanyafurika, abaturage bakarubira bakarwana umuhenerezo kugeza babubakuyemo.

**Rumashana:** Yooo! Mwana wa, uzi ko nakwicishije inyota. (Umusaza ahamagare umwuzukuru we yitaga Kanyarufunzo). Mbe Kanyarufu, ese ntiwamenye ko twabonye umushyitsi? Cyano musuhuze, umuzanire n'umukuzo yice akanyota.

**Ruhakana:** Erega bwaniye, tuge mu gitaramo! Simbona ari mu mataha y'inka!

**Kanyarufunzo:** (Kanyarufunzo aze yivugisha). Erega aho izina ryarampamye! Uyu muni ndamenya imvano y'izina ryange, ubwo wongeye kurimpamagara sogoku. (*Asuhuze Ruhakana*).

**Rumashana:** Ahubwo nimuhamagare abahungu bange, baze bose hamwe n'iyonka, turare inkera y'imihigo y'uko twazarwanya ubukoroni tukabutsinda.

**Ruhakana:** Ni byo rwose sogoku, wenda nakuramo n'igitekerezo k'inzozi zange zo kurwanya ubukoroni.

**Rumashana:** Ngaho Ruhaka, herekeza Kanyarufunzo munyure imicyamo yose, mubwire abana bange baze dutaramane.

## Umuseruko wa gatatu

(Ruhakana, Rumashana, Kanyarufunzo, Natanayeri, Abagabo n'abagore bakuze, abasore n'inkumi b'abaririmbyi, abasirikare b'abazungu, umuzungu Padiri Dipow'Umudage).

(Uyu museruko uratangirana n'indirimo zishoza igitaramo: komeze imihigo Siboy'intore)

**Abaririmbyi:** Urakomeze imihigo Siboy'intore...

**Rumashana:** Bana bange rero, uyu mugoroba ndagira ngo muze dutarametwishimane. Insanganyamatsiko yacu tuyijyanishe n'ijambo rigenza umuhungu wange Ruhakana. Mutarametwame, murye, munywe, mwishime ariko mwibuke ko dufite urugamba tugomba kurwana kandi tukarutsinda. Ngaho nimwidagadure.

*(Kanyarufunzo yivuge iki kivugo cyahimbwe na Sebanjijiba Sebukwekwe):*

**Kanyarufunzo:**

Uwo Indamutsa irata wa Ruberanziza

Umuheto ubuza abakinzi kwitaza

Impangazamurego yawuturiye i Mbuye

Abonye ko ari imbangikanyababiri

Ahamagara Rugina

Ati: "Izo ngabo ntiwazibonamo impunzi!

Ariko Ncyahabaganizi ntaremya urugamba

Ahora atabaruka yambaye ibinyita."

**Ruhakana:** Gumagumaguma! *(Akome mu mashyi cyane yishimye.)*

**Rumashana:** Ese ko mbona utangiye kumera amababa, ukabyinira ku rukoma, aho ugurukira uragera he mwana wa?

**Ruhakana:** Ndeka sogoku! Uyu mugabo akoze hasi anyibutsa ibuye. Ati: “Izo ngabo ntiwazibonamo impunzi.” Nange sinzahunga urugamba rwo kurwanya ubukoroni. (*Akivuga ibyo, haba hinjiye abasirikare b’abazungu*)

**Umusirikare w’umuzungu:** (*Avuge agoreka ururimi*) Muri gukora iki? Ko musakuza?

**Rumashana:** Abana bange bantaramiye.

**Umusirikare mukuru w’umuzungu:** We! Murasakuza mwebwe? Muceceke. Mugende!

**Ruhakana:** Mwidutunga imyuko yanyu isohora amashaza! Ariko ubu koko tuzakomeza dusuzugurwe dutya! (*Abadukane umujinya, asange umusirikare*)

**Umusirikare mukuru w’umuzungu:** Nimumufate! (*Abandi basirikare bataramufata abari aho bose bateze isahinda, hahita hinjira Padiri Dipo*).

**Padiri Dipo:** Nyagasani nabane namwe! (*Avuge agoreka ururimi, abari aho bose baceceke.*)

**Padiri:** Abakirisitu bari hano ni ba nde?

**Natanayeri:** Ni nge!

**Ruhakana:** Ariko koko Natanayeri ni we uri kutugambanira? Niba waratatiye umuco wa ba sogokuruza, turaguca bidasubirwaho.

**Padiri Dipo:** Natanayeri n’abandi bemera kubatizwa bazanyitabe ejo. Basirikare, namwe mugende, mureke abaturage.

## **Umuseruko wa kane**

(Ruhakana, Padiri Dipo, Natanayeri)

**Natanayeri:** Ruhakana rero, dore n’ubwo ukomeje umugambi wo kurwanya abakaroni, ukwiye kwitonda kuko baturusha intwaro. Niba atari ibyo

urongera ufungwe!

**Ruhakana:** Erega mwana wa mama nange igihe ba basirikare bansumiraga, numvise uruhu runyorosotseho. Nabonaga nsubiye mu buroko pe!

**Natanayeri:** None rero Ruhakana, reka twemere twitabe Padiri Dipo atugire inama. Mbona uru rugamba tutarutsinda turwana nkawe.

**Ruhakana:** Ni byo rwose. (Bagende bagere kwa Padiri)

**Natanayeri:** Mwaramutse padi.

**Padiri Dipo:** Mwaramutse bana bange.

**Natanayeri:** Twari tubitabye, tunashaka ko mutugira inama.

**Padiri Dipo:** Bana bange, mureke twamamaze inkuru nziza y'amahoro!

**Natanayeri:** Ni byo rwose Padi.

**Padiri Dipo:** Ruhakana nawe emera ubatizwe, maze ugire amahoro n'ubugingo.

**Ruhakana:** None se si amahoro nshaka Padi? Iyo nanga ko mutubuza umutekano si amahoro mba nshaka?

**Padiri Dipo:** Mugomba gutekereza ko iwacu ari mu ijuru, kuko twaremewe kuzajya mu ijuru.

**Ruhakana:** Oya rwose ndabyanze Padi!

**Padiri Dipo:** Niba ubyanga rero, uri umwana wa Sekibi. Nupfa uzamusanga.

**Ruhakana:** Rumashana ampa inka! Ubwo se uwo Sekibi ntazi muri ba sogokuruza, nzamusanga nte? Ese ubundi ubu bari he ko batabatijwe?

**Padiri Dipo:** Bari ahantu habi nk'aho, kuko bapfuye tutaraza ngo tubakize ibyaha.

**Ruhakana:** Nge rero ndashaka kuzajya aho ba sogokuruza bari. Sinshaka kuzajya kwigunga ngenyine, aho umbwira batari.

**Padiri Dipo:** Erega n'izina ryawe ni ribi, ukwiye kwitwa Gamariyeri, ukareka kwitwa Ruhakana.

**Natanayeri:** Ahaaa! Si ngaho Padiri arakubatije. Erega Padiri nushaka urekere

aho agahu kahuye n’umunyutsi. Ruhakana abaye Gamariyeri kuva ubu ntazongera kwitwa Ruhakana.

**Ruhakana:** Yampaye inka Rumashana! Murashaka kunshyira mu byo ntazi ngo n’amadini noneho. Mugumane ingirwamazina yanyu. Ubona ngo murantuka! (*Ruhakana agende arakaye, Natanayeri amukurikire ashaka kumugarura, Padiri asigare yumiwe*).

## Umuseruko wa gatanu

Ruhakana, Rumashana, Padiri Dipo, Abasirikare, Nataniyeri, Turikubwigenge

(Rumashana arasanga Nataniyeri na Ruhakana bananiwe kumvikana)

**Rumashana:** Ese bana bange ko mukururana mwukana inabi, aho ni amahoro? Erega nabonye muje mwerekeje kwa Padiri ndavuga ngo nange ngereyo, numve ibyo murimo. Nimucyo dusubireyo, mumbwire ibyo mwavugaga.

**Padiri Dipo:** Urakaza neza Rumasha.

**Rumashana:** Padiri rero, nari nje ngo numve inama zawe n’abana bange. Murabibona mwese ndi mu marembera, ejo cyangwa ejobundi, sinifuzaga kugusigira abana baryana. Nubwo nabanje guhakana nkanabarwanyaga, ariko hari ibyo nahaye agaciro kuruta ibindi.

**Padiri Dipo:** Ibihe se Rumasha?

**Rumashana:** Nubwo tugaya ingoma yanyu, uko mwajye mukigabiza ubutaka bwacu, mukadushora isoko nk’amatungo ku Kivumu cya Mpushi, Rukira mu Burasirazuba, mu

Rwanza rwa Save muri Gisagara na Mubuga ho mu Bukonya mu majyaruguru n’ahandi, mukatumarira mu Ntambara ya Mbere n’iya Kabiri y’Isi, mukatubibamo amacakubiri, mukaducamo icyuho ku buryo budasubirwaho; maze kubona ko muri mwe harimo abamaganye icuruzwa ry’abantu ndabagarukiyeho hato.

**Padiri Dipo:** Noneho twakwicara tukumva neza impanuro z’umusaza!

(Abari aho bose bicare)

**Rumashana:** Reka noneho twumve igitekerezo cya buri wese, kituganisha ku bwiye.

**Turikubwigenge:** (*Amanike ukuboko*) nge rwose nkunda gukurikirana amateka y'ubukoroni, nubwo ntarabona igufwa ry'umuyaga.

**Natanayeri:** Turakuzi rwose ko uri Kanyamakuru.

**Turikubwigenge:** Namenye ko ibihingwa byinshi twabizaniwe n'abakoroni. Abanyaburayi batuzaniye ibigori, inanasi, imyumbati, ubunyobwa bivuye muri Amerika. Insina n'imyembe byo ngo byaba byaravuye muri Aziya. Abitwa Abarabu batwigishije uburyo bwo guhinga umuceri no kubaka amazu afite imfuruka za kizungu.

**Ruhakana:** Erega ibyo muvuga byose simbyumva. Abazungu bakoronije Afurika, ku mpamvu zo kwisahurira amabuye y'agaciro no kugurisha imyenda yakorwaga n'inganda zabo. Ibikoresho fatizo bari kubikura hehe, hatari muri Afurika?

**Rumashana:** Ruhakana nushaka ube Gamariyeri nk'uko numvise bakwita. Abakoroni baduhenze ubwenge koko, baraturwanya turabayoboka, ariko hari agakeregeshwa k'amajyambere n'iterambere bapfuye kutugezaho.

**Ruhakana:** Impamvu ya mpatsibihugu ihesha ishema Abanyaburayi ndetse bakigwizaho amaboko. Mu butegetsi bwa kiboko ntawuzamura akarimi. Ubwo butegetsi bwapfunyengeje, bunapyanagaza Abirabura benshi. Ubutegetsi bukuru barabwihariye. Sinzajya imbizi na bo rwose.

**Natanayeri:** Iyo urebye ukuntu batwigishije guhinga ibireti mu Rwanda, ipamba mu Misiri, kakawo (cacao) muri Kotedivuwari (Côte d'ivoire) n'imikindo y'amamesa muri Kongo Mbirigi, usanga ari agashya twavanga n'amarira. Erega abahanga mu by'amateka, bavuga ko abazungu barwanyije inzara, barwanya indwara zatwibasiraga harimo marariya, ubushita, indwara y'ibitotsi, ibibembe n'izindi. Ibi byose rero byari kutumara, iyo bataza muri Afurika.

**Turikubwigenge:** Ahaaa! Erega bubatse n'amashuri ajijura Abanyafurika, gusa ikibazo ni uko wasangaga ayo mashuri yaratozaga Abanyafurika imico y'i Burayi.

**Ruhakana:** Ariko ayo mashuri mundatira, si atesha agaciro imico karande yo muri Afurika. Ururimi rwacu gakondo ntirwitabweho? Ntusanga mu mashuri bigisha cyanecyane mu ndimi z'i Bwotamasimbi, ku buryo ubu ngubu usanga ari zo zihuza Abanyafurika aho guhuzwa n'izabo?

**Rumashana:** Erega mwa bana mwe hari n'imigi yashinzwe n'abakoroni, izo za Kongo Burazavile (Congo Brazaville) zashinzwe na Savorunya do Buraza (Savorgnan De Brazza), Kigali yo mu Rwanda ishingwa na Rishari Kanti (Richard Kandt), Abanyarwanda bitaga Kanayoge.

**Turikubwigenge:** Ni byo koko data na we yambwiye ko ugeze Dodoma, i Mwanza muri Tanzaniya, ukagera iyo za Kinshasa, za Bujumbura, za Kampala, wahasanga ibirango by'abakoroni, harimo inyubako zitava ku gihe.

**Rumashana:** Yewe, si aho gusa, uzagere n'ahandi abakoroni banyuze wihere ijisho! Ngo: "Ubusa buruta buriburi bana ba!"

**Ruhakana:** Mureke ducutse amateka, ducumbikire aha. Ubwira uwumva ntavunika. Ubu maze kumenya ko ubukoroni bwagize inkurikizi zitari nke ku Banyafurika ndetse n'u Rwanda muri rusange. Nubwo twe nta matunda y'ubukoroni tubona neza, abana n'abuzukuru bacu, ubuvivi n'ubuvivure baziga bamenye imibare, ubugenge n'ubutabire, bivuze mu mavuriro akomeye kandi agwiriyemo abahanga; kudidibuza icyongereza, Igifaransa, Igiswayiri n'izindi, batuvuganira, babibemo intyoza, niducyura ibyo, Imana y'i Rwanda izakomeze itwihere impagarike n'ubugingo.

*(Abari aho bose bishime bakome amashyi, baririmbe ngo: "urukundo nirwogere." Ruhakana we amarira atembe ku matama nubwo ngo: "Amarira y'umugabo atemba ajya mu nda.")*

**Rumashana:** Ruhakana, ihangane nubwo abakoroni bakoze nabi, twe ntitwabona uko twiyishyurira kandi ikituraje ishingwa si icyo, ahubwo dushikame, dukore tuzibe icyuho twatejwe n'abakoroni. Murakoze kandi murakarama.

**Ruhakana:** Ni byo koko ngo: "Abatanye badatata barasubiranye." Nimureke dushyire hamwe wenda tuzunamuka, tugere ku bwigenge busesuye.

*Bifatiye ku mwandiko "Rugigana n'ingoma ye" uvuga ku mabi ubukoroni bwagiriye Abanyarwanda n'Abanyafurika muri rusange.*



### 9. 1.1. Gusoma no gusobanura umwandiko

#### IGIKORWA

*Soma umwandiko “Abatanye badatata barasubiranye”, ushakemo amagambo udasobanukiwe, hanyuma uyasobanure ukurikije inyito afite mu mwandiko wifashishije inkoranyamagambo.*

#### IMYITOZO

1. Simbuza ijambo ryanditse ritsindagiye irindi bivuga kimwe usanga mu mwandiko.
  - a) **Rutuku** yaratuzengereje duta umutwe kugeza ku bwigenge, ubu turahumeka umwuka w’abazima.
  - b) **Ku mugabane w’i Burayi** haturutseyo abakoroni b’ingeri zose.
  - c) Bantu mukinisha **imbunda z’amasasu**, muge mwitonda, mutazatumaraho urubyaro.
  - d) **Abantu b’inararibonye**, bazi byinshi ku mateka y’abakoroni bigabagabanyije Afurika.
  - e) Kugera ku bwigenge **byaraharaniwe ku buryo budasubirwaho**.
  - f) **Ikinyarwanda** ntikigeze kitabwaho mu mashuri, ku ngoma ya gashakabuhake w’umukoroni.
2. Ubaka interuro ukoresheje amagambo cyangwa itsinda ry’amagambo akurikira ku buryo wumvikanisha icyo asobanura.
  - a) Amajune
  - b) Kubyinira ku rukoma
  - c) Intyoza
  - d) Ubukoroni

### 9.1.2. Gusoma no kumva umwandiko

#### IGIKORWA

*Ongera usome umwandiko “Abatanye badatata barasubiranye”, maze usubize ibibazo bikurikira:*

1. Vuga abakinnyi bose bavugwa muri uyu mwandiko?
2. Mu mwandiko baratubwiramo umusaza ukuze cyane. Uwo ni nde, umubwirwa n’iki?

3. Abakoroni bafite ibintu bibiri by'ingenzi bitwaje bakoroniza Afurika. Ibyo bintu ni ibihe?
4. Ingaruka mbi kurusha izindi za gikoroni yashegeshe Igihugu cyacu cy'u Rwanda, ni iyihe?
5. Vuga imitwe ibiri y'abarwanyi yari yarazengereje abakoroni mu bihugu by'iburasirazuba bw'u Rwanda.
6. Tanga amazina y'imigi yashinzwe n'abakoroni n'abo yitiriwe.

### 9.1.3. Gusoma no gusesengura umwandiko

#### IGIKORWA

*Ongera usome umwandiko "Abatanye badatata barasubiranye", maze usubize ibibazo bikurikira:*

1. Ni iyihe nsanganyamatsiko ivugwa mu mwandiko?
2. Tanga ingingo z'ingenzi zibanzweho mu mwandiko wasomye.
3. "Abakoroni badusigiye ibikomere n'agashashi katumurikira kujya mbere." Sobanura iyo mvugo.
4. Ingamba ababyiruka bagomba gufata kugira ngo bakomeze gusigasira ibyagezweho nyuma yo kwiyuha akuya ni izihe?

### 9.1.4. Kungurana ibitekerezo

#### IGIKORWA

*Mwongere musome umwandiko "Abatanye badatata barasubiranye", hanyuma mwungurane ibitekerezo ku nsanganyamatsiko ikurikira:*

Gereranye ibivugwa mu ikinamico n'ubuzima urimo muri iki gihe.

## IX.2. Ikinamico

### 9.2.1. Inshoza, uturango, imyubakire n'ibice by'ikinamico

#### IGIKORWA

*Ongera usome umwandiko "Abatanye badatata barasubiranye" witegereza imiterere yawo, uko abakinankuru bateye n'uko basimburana bavuga maze ukore ubushakashatsi, utahure inshoza n'uturango by'ikinamico, imyubakire n'ibice by'ikinamico.*

## 1. Inshoza y'ikinamico

Ikinamico ni umukino ushingiyeye ku gikorwa abantu berekanira imbere y'abandi, abantu bihindura ukundi, bagerageza gusa na bo cyangwa ibyo bakina haba mu mvugo, mu mico no mu migirire, kandi bagamije gushimisha abababona, rimwe na rimwe bagaherwamo inyigisho zishobora kuba intandaro yo gukira bimwe mu bikomere by'umutima umuntu agendana buri muni cyangwa gukemura bimwe mu bibazo bihora biziritse bagenzi bacu mu miryango natwe ubwacu tutiretse. Ikinamico ishobora kukunyweshya umuti urura, ukakubera urukingo ruzima rwo guca ukubiri n'ikitwa ingeso mbi zose zoreka imbaga y'abantu mu migirire no mu bikorwa by'urukozasoni. Ikinamico ni ikigega k'ikoraniro ry'ingeri z'ubuvanganzo zitandukanye, kuko ikinamico ubwayo atari ingeri y'ubuvanganzo.

Mu ikinamico, abakinnyi bashobora gutebya, gusakuza, guca imigani, kuririmba, guhoza abageni n'abana, kuvugira inka, yewe n'abahigi bashobora kuzitura intozo zabo nyuma amahigi bakayaroha. Ikinamico ni akayobera. Usibye akamaro ko gushimisha abayireba, irigisha abantu bakanyurwa. Ikinamico iravura; ikuramo abantu ububabare baba bafite, ikagerageza na none gukemura bimwe mu bibazo baba bafite ku mutima. Hashingiye ku nsanganyamatsiko z'ikinamico twavugaga ko ikinamico ari **ikinabuzima**.

## 2. Uturango tw' ikinamico

Ikinamico ihimbye neza, igomba kuba igaragaramo uturango dukurikira:

**Umutwe w'ikinamico:** umutwe w'ikinamico ugomba kuba ari mugufi kandi uteye amatsiko. Insanganyamatsiko rusange igomba kuba ifitanye isano n'umutwe. Biba byiza iyo usomye umutwe adahita yumva neza ibikubiye mu ikinamico.

**Umwinjizo:** ni amagambo atangira umukino, aba asa n'akebura abagiye gukurikira ikinamico, ndetse abakururira gukurikira neza umukino.

**Abanyarubuga:** ni abakinnyi bakina umukino, bagaragaza imyifatire itandukanye, bagenda bumvikana, ndetse bakagaragara mu mukino. Mu ikinamico, cyanecyane mu ikinamico nyarwanda, usanga amazina y'abakinnyi ashushanya imico yabo, uko bateye n'uko bitwara.

**Ibice by'umukino:** ni umukino wose uba ugabanyijemo ibice bitandukanye, bitewe n'uko umuhanzi yabigennye.

**Agakino:** igice cy'umukino, gishobora kugira imiseruko itandukanye, bitewe n'igitekerezo gikubiye mu gice cy'umukino.

**Urukiniro/akabugankuru:** ni aho agakino cyangwa igice cy'umukino kiba kiri bukinirwe. Urukiniro baruha umuteguro, bakarutaka cyangwa bakaruha imirimbishirize, bitewe n'ibyifuzo by'umuhanzi cyangwa umutoza.

**Umuseruko:** tuvuga umuseruko, iyo hari umukinnyi mushya winjiye mu rukiniro cyangwa igihe hari usohotse mu rukiniro.

Mu makinamico avugirwa kuri tereviziyo cyangwa kuri radiyo, si ngombwa ko urukiniro rurangiriraho igice cyose cy'umukino kuko ho biba byoroshye kubikora. Mu mikino yerekanwa, ntabwo washobora kwerekana abantu bari mu Kiriziya, ngo mu kanya wongere uberekane baryamye imbere y'imbaga ibarebera kandi ari mu gice kimwe. Aha ngaha byagusaba kubanza gufunga umwenda, ugategura akandi kabugankuru. Amategeko y'ikinamico avuga ko bafunga umwenda gusa iyo igice cy'umukino kirangiye.

**Inyobozi:** ni ibisobanuro bigaragara mu ikinamico, biyobora abanyarubuga uko bari bwitware mu mukino. Bikunze gushyirwa mu dukubo.

**Imvugo nkana:** ni amagambo umunyarubuga ashobora kuvuga mu gihe ari kugirana ikiganiro na mugenzi we, ariko mugenzi we akigiza nkana ko atayumvise.

**Imvugano:** ni ikiganiro kiba hagati y'abanyarubuga igihe bahererekanya amagambo.

**Inyishyu:** ni amagambo umunyarubuga runaka asubiza mugenzi we mu ikinamico.

**Umwivugisho:** ni amagambo avugwa n'umunyarubuga igihe ari wenyine yivugisha.

**Ururondogoro:** ni imvugo itinze y'umunyarubuga runaka.

**Iherezo:** ikinamico igira iherezo. Iherezo ry'ikinamico rishobora kumara amatsiko abayikurikiye, cyangwa rigasiga abayikurikiye mu gihirahiro bibaza uko byagenze cyangwa uko bizagenda.

### 3. Imyubakire y'ikinamico

Ikinamico nk'inkuru ikinye, igira imyubakire iteye itya:

**Intango:** muri iki gice, hagararamo uko ubuzima buba busanzwe muri rusange, abantu babanye neza nta kibazo bafitanye.

**Kidoby:** nko mu nkuru, kidoby ni akantu kaza, kakaba imbarutso, kagahindura

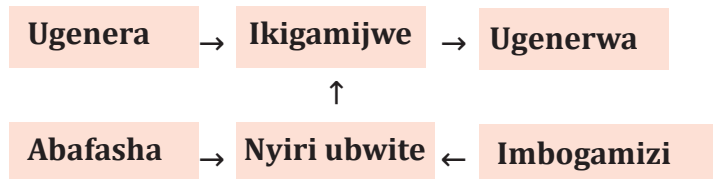
ibintu uko byari bimeze. icyo gihe uko ibintu byari bisanzwe birahinduka, niba ari nk'ikibazo kivutse, kigashakirwa igisubizo.

**Inkubiri y'ibikorwa:** muri iki gice, ni ho dusobanukirwa inkuru koko. Abanyarubuga bakagaragaza ya myifatire cyangwa imico itandukanye baba bakina.

**Umwanzuro:** muri iki gice, ni ho tubona uko inkuru irangiye. Mu mwanzuro ikinamico ishobora kurangira imaze amatsiko cyangwa igasiga mu rujijo abayiteze amatwi cyangwa abayireba.

**Amaherezo:** muri iki gice, hagaragaramo uko byagenze nyuma y'ikemuka ry'ikibazo runaka cyangwa se nyuma y'uko ikibazo gikomeza kuba insobe. Aha ni na ho hagaragara abagiriye inyungu muri kwa gukemuka cyangwa kudakemuka kw'ikibazo.

Imyubakire y'ikinamico ishingira ku banyarubuga. Ibikorwa bigaragara mu ikinamico bishingira ku banyarubuga cyanecyane ku banyarubuga b'imena. Abanyarubuga b'imena bafatanyije n'abungirije bayobora imigendekere y'ibikorwa mu ikinamico kugeza ku ndunduro y'ikinamico. Nko mu nkuru ngufi cyangwa ndende, umusesenguzi w'ikinamico ashobora gushushanya ibikorwa yifashishije igishushanyo giteye gitya:



**Nyiri ubwite:** ni bo ikinamico iba ishingiyeho. Aba bashobora kugera ku ntego bagamije cyangwa ntibayigereho.

**Ugenerwa:** ni umuntu wese waba afite inyungu, ukurikije ikivugwa mu ikinamico.

**Abafasha:** ni abakinamico cyangwa ibindi bintu bishobora gutuma nyir'ubwite cyangwa ba nyir'ubwite mu ikinamico bagera ku kigamijwe cyangwa ntibakigereho, ariko byagaragaye ko ba nyiri ubwite bari bashyigikiwe.

**Ugenera:** ni umuntu cyangwa ikintu gituma nyiri ubwite agira intego runaka mu ikinamico.

**Ikigamijwe:** ni intego abakinamico b'ingenzi baba bahawe n'umuhimbi w'ikinamico.

**Imbogamizi:** ni abakinamico cyangwa ibintu bishobora kubangamira umukinnyi cyangwa abakinnyi b'imena kugera ku ntego cyangwa ku kigamijwe.

### **Ikitonderwa:**

Mu ikinamico, ibikorwa bishobora gukurikirana nk'uko byagiye biba mu nnyabihe yabyo. Cyokora ibyo si ihame, kuko hari ubwo usanga ibikorwa bidakurikiranye uko byagiye biba mu mateka yabyo, bitewe n'ubuhanga bw'umuhanzi w'ikinamico.

#### **4. Ibice by'ikinamico**

Ikinamico nyinshi zizwi, zigira ibice bitatu. Mu gice cya mbere, usanga ari nk'igice cy'umwirondoro no kugaragaza muri rusange imiterere y'abakinnyi n'inshamake y'ibikorwa bizagaragara mu ikinamico yose. Mu gice cya kabiri ni ipfundo ry'ikinamico. Muri iki gice, ibintu biba bitangiye gusobanuka, abakinnyi bakuru bigaragaje kimwe n'abungirije. Igice cya gatatu, habonekamo ikemuka ry'ikibazo cyari kiraje ishingira umukinnyi mukuru. Muri iki gice, ikibazo gishobora gukemuka cyangwa kikaburirwa umuti, abasomyi, abatega amatwi kimwe n'ababa babirebera ku byuma bigaragaza amashusho, bakaguma mu rungabangabo bibaza ikizakurikiraho. Iyo bigenze bitya, umukino urangira ugiteye amatsiko. Ku birebana n'ibice bigize ikinamico, ntawashidikanya ko hari ikinamico yagira ibice bibiri cyangwa bine, bitewe n'umuhanzi uwo ari we n'icyo agamije.

### **IMYITOZO**

1. Sobanura ishushanyabikorwa ry'ikinamico "Abatanye badatata barasubiranye"?
2. Sobanura ukuntu ikinamico ari ikigega k'ingeri zimwe na zimwe z'ubuvanganzo nyarwanda.
3. Ikinamico ifite akahe kamaro mu buzima bw'Abanyarwanda?
4. Sobanura muri make uturango dutanu tw'ikinamico.
5. Tandukanya inkubiri y'ibikorwa na kidobya.
6. Tahura ibice by'ikinamico "Abatanye badatata barasubiranye".

#### **9.2.2. Amoko n'amateka by'ikinamico**

### **IGIKORWA**

*Kora ubushakashatsi maze utahure amoko y'ikinamico n'amateka yayo.*

## 1. Amoko y'ikinamico

Amoko y'ikinamico agenwa hakurikije ibyiciro bine: ahantu ikinamico ibera n'inzira ikinamico inyuzwamo kugira ngo igere ku bantu, ibikorwa njyamutima ikina, imiterere n'insanganyamatsiko ivugaho.

- Dukurikije ahantu ikinamico ibera n'inzira cyangwa umuyoboro ikinamico inyuzwamo kugira ngo igere ku bantu, ikinamico ibamo amoko abiri: ikinamico yo ku kabugankuru n'ikinamico inyuzwa mu bikoresho by'itumanaho n'ikoranabuhanga, kuri radiyo cyangwa tereviziyo.
- Dukurikije ibikorwa njyamutima ikina, ikinamico igira amoko atatu: ikinamico nterabitwenge, ikinamico nteragahinda n'ikinamico mberabyombi.
- Dukurikije imiterere, ikinamico tuyisangamo amoko abiri: ikinamico isanzwe n'ikinamico y'uruhererekane (Ururnana, Museke weya,...)
- Dukurikije insanganyamatsiko, ikinamico tuzisangamo amoko menshi: ikinamico y'amateka, ikinamico nyobokamana, ikinamico ya poritiki, Ikinamico gakondo,, ikinamico y'urukundo, ikinamico y'imibereho...

## 2. Amateka y'ikinamico

Ikinamico yatangiranye n'ukubaho kwa muntu, guhera mu gihe cya kera kitazwi neza no mu gihe k'indigiti. Habagaho **imikino nterabitwenge** na **nteragahinda (zamwibasire)**. Hakomeje kubaho imihango yo gutamba ibitambo n'indi minsi mikuru yo gusenga ibigirwamana ku buryo byagereranywa n'ikinabuzima. Ahayinga mu wa 1950, ni bwo hatangiye ikinamico nshya. Kimwe n'ahandi hose, mu Rwanda ikinamico yatangiranye n'imibereho y'Umunyarwanda, aho yiganaga iby'ubuzima bwa buri muni, nk'imyemerere gakondo, iyobokamana mvamahanga, imico, imyifatire, ubukoroni,...

Aho Abanyarwanda bamenyeye iby'impinduramatwara, batangiye kwandika imikino yuzuyemo imbamutima zabo, dore ko bari bamenye no kwandika. Ikinamico ya mbere mu Gihugu cyose yanditswe mu mwaka wa **1954**. Ubwo bugeni bwatangiranye n'uwitwa **Nayigiziki Saveriyo** mu mukino yise "**L'optimiste**", aho yatangaga ikizere ko ibintu byose bishoboka. Hashize imyaka cumi n'itanu(15), ikinamico yanditse mu rurimi rw'Ikinyarwanda yagaragaye mu Rwanda ni iy'uwitwa **Mubashankwaya I. yitwa "Diyosezi y'i Mvejuru izigondera Seminari"** n'abandi bakurikiraho. Mu ntangiriro Insanganyamatsiko zibanzweho mu Rwanda ni umwami n'ubwami, iyobokamana, umuryango, intambara, inka, isuka, imihigo n'izindi.

Uretse mu mashuri, hirya no hino mu Rwanda no kuri Radiyo Rwanda ntiyahatanzwe, ubwo mu mwaka wa 1982 hatangizwaga teyateri (théâtre) yaje

guhindura izina ikitwa “ Ikinamico”. Ijambo ikinamico ryadutse mu Rwanda ahagana mu mwaka wa 1983. Umukino wa mbere ukaba warahitishijwe ku wa 21 Gashyantare 1983. Mu itangazamakuru, habonetse inkomarume n’ibimenyabose nka **Nyabyenda Narcisse** watoje abakinnyi, nka **Sebanani Andereye, Mukeshabatware Dismas, Mukandego Athanasie**, n’abandi. Uretse Nayigiziki na Mubashankwaya wamugwaga mu ntege, hakurikiyeho **Kabeja, T.** na **Ndasingwa, L.** bajyaga mu irushanwa ryategurwaga n’Iradiyo Mpuzamahanga y’Abafaransa (RFI) bakamurika “**Hirwa ou un homme seul**” na “**L’incompris**” ndetse na “**Une folie en vaut une autre**” yamuritswe n’itsinda ry’ikinamico mu Rwanda.

Ikinamico zabiciye bigacika kuri Radiyo Rwanda ni **Icyanzu cy’ Imana (Iya Uwera), Inseko ya Kiberinka, Mazi ya Teke** n’izindi. Nk’uko byamye ikinamico inyura kuri Radiyo Rwanda, akenshi itegurwa kandi igakinwa n’Itorerero Indamutsa.

Uko ibihe byagiye bisimburana, ikinamico ndende yagiye ibangikanwa n’ikinamico y’uruhererekane cyangwa yo mu byiciro, ikinwa buhorobuhoro mu duce duta. Ikinamico y’uruhererekane yatangiye mu **1999** itangijwe n’umuryango utari uwa Leta w’Abongereza witwa “**Health Unlimited**” mu ikinamico **Urunana**. Hari na **Museke Weya** ya “**La Benevolencija**,” n’**Umurage urukwiye**, hari n’izanyuze kuri tereviziyo nka **Nta we umenya aho bwira ageze...**

### **Bamwe mu banditsi b’ikinamico n’ibihangano byabo.**

<b>Amazina</b>	<b>Ikinamico</b>	<b>Umwaka</b>
NSABIMANA J.C.	Ntuzakunde intati	1979
	Mburanye Rucunshu	1979
Nsabimana E.	Ni jye mwiza	1977
	Nta cyo bitwaye	-
Kamugunga C.	Mafene ngiye mu mugwi	1972
	Impundu kwa Makuba	1970



Rutesiya E.	Mbese Uwera urarizwa n'iki?	1974
	Nta ho bukikera n'ikuzimu bararira	1974
Gasana E.	Nyarugenge ni amahanga	-
	Nabyaye umwana w'umwanana.	-
Mbonimana S.	Ruteruzi ndatashye	1984
	ibijya gucika bica amarenga	1987
	Amazi si ya yandi	1994
	Umwana w'undi abishya inkonda	1997
Mukahigiro P.	Si bo shyashya	1988
	N'ubuzima ni ikinamico	1987
	Akamasa kazaca inka kazivukamo	1990
	Ni urugamba nk'urundi	2003
Banyurwanabi O.	Impumuro y'isano	1988
	Urunana rw'umuvumo	1995
Bahinyuza I.	Urwabya rwa Nyabyenda	1985
	Icyanzu cy'Imana	1988
Amani A.	Agasaro ka Nsiga	1995
	Umutima ukunda	2000
Rukundo C.L.	Yose ni ay'inka	1990
	Muroge magazi	2000
	Umwari Nyampinga	2002

## Ikitonderwa:

Mu rwego rw'ururimi n'umuco, ikinamico ni uruganda ruteza imbere buri muntu wese urugiramo uruhare.

### IMYITOZO

1. Garagaza amoko y'ikinamico uzi uhereye ku nsanganyamatsiko no ku bikorwa nyamutima.
1. Umaze kubona amoko y'ikinamico, "Abataye badatata barasubiranye" wayishyira mu buhe bwoko bw'ikinamico?
2. Ni ayahe mazina y'Umunyarwanda wabimburiye abandi kwandika ikinamico? Hari mu wuhe mwaka? Izina ry'iyi kinamico ni irihe?
3. Ikinamico ya mbere yahitishijwe kuri Radiyo Rwanda ryari?
4. Huza abanditsi n'ikinamico banditse.

Umwanditsi	Ikinamico
Mukahigiro P.	Mafene ngiye mu mug
Bahinyuza I.	N'ubuzima ni ikinamico
Kamugunga C.	Icyanzu cy'Imana

### 9.2.3. Uko ikinamico yandikwa n'uko ikinwa

#### IGIKORWA

*Kora ubushakashatsi, utahure uko wahanga ikinamico n'uko wayikina.*

#### 1. Uko ikinamico yandikwa

- Umuhanzi w'ikinamico agomba kubanza guhitamo insanganyamatsiko agiye kwandikaho, kuko imico y'abantu aba agiye gushyira mu mukino, igomba kuba ifite intego runaka yo kwigisha, gucyaha, kunenga, kugira inama n'ibindi.
- Iyo amaze guhitamo insanganyamatsiko, ahitamo abanyarubuga, akabatwerera imyifatire n'imiterere igaragaza neza ibyo agiye gukina.
- Mu kwandika ikinamico, umuhanzi agomba kuzirikana uko atangira umukino we n'uko aza kuwusozza, atanze igisubizo k'ikibazo cyari ingutu cyangwa asigiye abawukurikiye umukoro wo gukomeza kwibaza uko bizagenda.

- Ikinamico igomba kwandikwa mu buryo bw'ikiganiro, aho usanga abakinnyi bahererekanya amagambo, ndetse hakagenda hagaragazwa izina ry'ugiyeye kuvuga. Gusa aho biri ngombwa usanga umukinnyi ashobora gukina yivugisha we ubwe.
- Umuhanzi w'ikinamico kandi, bitewe n'ibyifuzo by'uko ashaka ko umukino we ukinwa, agenda agaragaza inyobozi zandikwa mu dukubo, zigaragaza uko abakinnyi bagomba kwitwara, aho umukino runaka ubera n'imirimbo ihatatse. Inyobozi kandi zituma umutoza w'abakinnyi abafasha kwitwara uko umuhanzi w'ikinamico yabyifuje.

### **Ibyitabwaho mu kwandika ikinamico**

- Umuhanzi agomba kwita cyane ku nsanganyamatsiko agiye kwandikaho bityo akayishakira umutwe bifitanye isano. Umutwe w'ikinamico ugomba kuba uteye amatsiko abagiye kuyikurikira cyangwa abasomyi.
- Umuhanzi agomba kwita cyane ku bo ageneye umukino we, mu rwego rwo kugena imvugo (iy'ubusabane, isanzwe, ihanitse, iya gisizi...) aza gukoresha. Agomba kumenya kandi ikigero barimo, imico yabo n'uko babayeho kugira ngo agene uburyo aza gukoresha ababwira, bityo umukino ugire icyo ubamarira, bitewe n'icyo agamije kugeraho.
- Umuhanzi agomba kuzirikana igihe ikinamico igomba kumara, bitewe n'aho igomba kunyuzwa n'icyo igamije. Hari amakinamico ashobora kugira uduce dutoduto tugenda dutangazwa mu gihe runaka, ikaba yamara igihe kirekire, nk'Urunana, Museke weya...Umuhanzi anzirikana ko igihe ikinamico ikinwa itagomba kurambirana cyane.
- Umuhanzi w'ikinamico agomba kwita ku buryo agena abanyarubuga mu ikinamico ye.

Mu ikinamico abanyarubuga barimo ibice bibiri by'ingenzi. Habamo umunyarubuga mukuru. Umunyarubuga mukuru ashobora kuba ari umwe cyangwa ari benshi. Habamo kandi abanyarubuga bungirije bashobora kuba bunganira umunyarubuga mukuru kugira ngo agere ku ntego yiyemeje (abunganizi) cyangwa se bakaba bamubangamira ngo atagera ku ntego yiyemeje (imbogamizi). Ni ukuvuga ko mu ikinamico, dusangamo umunyarubuga mukuru n'abanyarubuga bungirije. Ariko hashobora no kubamo abanyarubuga batari ngombwa. Abo banyarubuga mu by'ukuri nta gikorwa gifatika bakora, ndetse bashobora no kuva mu ikinamico cyangwa mu nkuru ntibigire icyo bitwara (nk'igihe umukino ubera mu isoko, abaremye isoko bose si ko bagira uruhare mu mukino).

Umuhanzi w'ikinamico agomba kugena uko abanyarubuga bitwara, cyane ko baba bagomba kugaragaza imico y'abantu basanzwe mu buzima bwa

buri munsu. Rimwe na rimwe usanga abanyarubuga bahabwa amazina ahita aranga imyitwarire yabo, nk'abo bita ba Rubundakumazi, Nzavugankize, Ruisibiranya, Kajarajara, Kirikumaso n'andi. Gusa abacengeye neza iyi nganzo y'ikinamico, bemeza ko atari byiza kwita bene aya mazina kuko biba bisa no kumara amatsiko abakurikiye ikinamico. Bavuga ko byaba byiza abanyarubuga bagiye bahabwa amazina asanzwe atagaragaza imyitwarire yabo, noneho uko bakina, ababakurikiye akaba ari bo batahura imyitwarire y'abakinnyi. Ni yo mpamvu mu guhitamo abakinnyi, hagomba kurebwa umuntu uri bwigane neza umunyarubuga runaka.

## 2. Uko ikinamico ikinwa

Ikinamico iba igabanyijemo ibice. Iyo ari ikinamico yo ku rubuga aho ikinirwa (urukiniro) hagenda hahinduka uko buri gice kirangiye. Buri gice na cyo kiba kigabanyijemo uduce (imiseruko) tugenda duhindagurika, buri gihe uko hinjiye umukinnyi mushya cyangwa se hagize usohoka ku kabugankuru. Abakinnyi b'ikinamico ku rukiniro baba bagomba gusa neza nk'uko abanyarubuga bagaragajwe mu myifatire yabo. Mu gukina ikinamico kandi, inyobozi ni ngombwa cyane, zigomba kubahirizwa kugira ngo umukino ugende neza nk'uko umuhanzi wayo yabyifuje.

Abakinnyi bagomba kwisanisha neza n'ibyo bakina haba mu mvugo ndetse no mu ngiro.

### IMYITOZO

1. Kuki atari byiza guha abanyarubuga amazina ahita agaragaza imyifatire yabo?
2. Ukurikije ikinamico n'izindi ngeri z'ubuvanganzo nyarwanda wize, ni uwuhe mwihariko ikinamico ifite ku mikorere y'abanyarubuga n'imyandikire yayo?
3. Garagaza ibyo umwanditsi w'ikinamico yibandaho igihe ayandika.
4. Wifashishije ingero ebyiri z'abanyarubuga bari mu ikinamico "Abatanye badatata barasubiranye", jora uburyo umuhanzi w'iyi kinamico yubatswe abanyarubuga.
5. Tahura ibice by'ikinamico "Abatanye badatata barasubiranye". badatata barasubiranye".

### IX.3. Umwitozo w’ubushobozi ngiro bw’umunyeshuri

Hanga ikinamico ku byiza n’ibibi by’ubukoroni mu Rwanda kandi uyifate mu mutwe, uyikinire imbere ya bagenzi bawe uhuza imvugo n’ingiro, ndetse ugaragaze n’isesekaza.

#### Ubu nshobora:

- Gusesesengura ikinamico
- Gukina ikinamico, mpuza imvugo n’ingiro ndetse nkanagaragaza isesekaza.
- Kuvuga ibice, ubwoko, uturango by’ikinamico.
- Kugaragaza amateka y’ikinamico n’ingingo z’ingenzi z’umuco n’amateka.

#### Ubu ndangwa no:

- Gushishikariza bagenzi bange kwirinda kubuza abandi uburenganzira bwabo.
- Kwitabira gukina neza ikinamico mpuza imvugo n’ingiro.
- Kubarira abandi ikinamico numvise cyangwa nasomye.

### IX.4. Isuzuma risoza umutwe wa kenda

#### Umwandiko: Rukara rwa Bishingwe na Rugigana

Yuhi V Musinga yimye ingoma mu 1897, afite imyaka 17 gusa. Mu 1912, ubutegetsu bwe bwari bubangamiwe na Ndungutse, witwaga mu by’ukuri Birasisenge, yifatanyije na Rukara rwa Bishingwe wari ukuriye abarashi bo mu Gahunga, hafi ya Muhabura, bakaba mu mutwe w’Abakemba ; na Basebya na Nyirantwari wiberaga mu Rugezi n’Ibijabura bye. Padiri Lupiya (Loupias), witwaga Rugigana wari mu Misiyoni ya Rwaza mu Bugarura, yatumwe n’ibwami gukemura urubanza Bitahurugamba wari uhatswe na Sebuyange, umukuru w’Abarashi ba Kabaya hafi ya Ruhondo yari afitanye na Rukara. Bahuriye i Nyabugogo, ku itariki ya 1 Mata 1910. Rugigana amaze gupfa, Umudage Liyetena Guvedoyusi (Guvedoyus) ari we Bwana Lazima, yayoboye igitero, kiyogoza ako karere kugeza ubwo Ndungutse yishwe ku wa 15/5/1912, Rukara na Basebya barafatwa.

( ...) Cyo se Rukara rwa Bishingwe, tanga inka za Bitahurugamba. Rukara ati : « Cyo se muzungu we, ko waje uri umupadiri uje kwigisha, ubucamanza wabugiyemo ute ? (...) Umuzungu aramusumira rero, amukubita ikirato, yamukubise n’ingofero. Abakemba barirutse, Uruyenzi rurirutse. Arerembuzwa amaso Rukara. Ati: « Bakemba, Ruyenzi, Bemeranzigwe, nababwiye ngo iki se ba nyabusa? Sinababwiye ngo ubwo nzagera i Burayi, ntimuzantere kere mba ndoga Bishingwe!” Arahindikira Manuka, amukubise icondo ry’ingabo, amuhirika kuri Rukara, aramuteye Rukurira, amukubise iryizihiye abagabo iry’abantu bise Nyirabuhuri. Maze arimugeneye mu gihumbi, igihururu gitakara mu nzira, inkweto zitakara i Bugarura, inkuru mbi itaha i Burayi. Inkuru nziza itaha i Kabiranyama, kwa Kavumbi nyina w’Ivubi.

Aramwishe Ingangurarugo ya Ruhuta, nyiri uruge ruvuga nk’indamutsa. Arahagurutse urw’igikundiro, ati: “Ndakwishe ndi se wa Nyirinkwaya.” Arapfuye umuzungu. Rukara aba arahunze. Abakemba barahunze, Abemeranzigwe barahunze, Urukandagira rurahunga, bahungira mu Bufumbira. Bimaze iminsi ga rero, umugaragu wa Rukara bagenzi, amutura inzoga mu kabindi. Amusanga kwa Nyirahire wa Mpimuye. Ati “Waraye ga Rukara?” Ati: “Nta maramuko ga nyabusa, kuba iw’abandi birananiye rero.” Undi ati: “Humura umwami yimye”. “Yimye yitwa nde se Nyabusa?” Undi ati: « Yimye kuri Rutangira. » Maze haza Rukara rero, yeguye imyambi yujuje umutana n’amacumu yuzuye intagara, akorera Nyirinkwaya na Bigaruka, baragenda no kwa Ndungutse. Ati: « Data yahatswe n’umwami, sogokuru yahatswe n’umwami, none urandinde abazungu, nanganye n’abazungu mba nkuroga. » Ati: « Narabimenye ga Rukara, humura ndabakurinda mba ndoga Kalinda. » Amuhaye inka y’umweru, ikonsa ikimasa cy’urusengo.

Hasigaye Nyirinkwaya na Bigaruka na Cyaruhinda na Nyiringabo, basigara bahatswe kuri uwo mwami. Pawuro azanye urwandiko ruvuye ku muzungu witwa Bwana Lazima rero, barutuma kuri Ndungutse ngo azafate Rukara. Mu gitondo, Rukara n’umuhungu we Nyirinkwaya ati : « Garuka Rukara, bakuguze, bakuguze cyane ibi bikomeye, ugiye gupfa mba nkuroga! » Undi ati : « Humura mwana wange, sinjya kugwa mu gihuru, ahubwo nzapfe neza. »

Araje Rukara, ageze kwa Ndungutse, ati : « Waraye ga Ndungutse ? » Undi ati : « Nawe uraho se Rukara, ngwino tubuguze Rukara. » Rukara yagiye ku gisoro, arabuguza na Ndungutse. Abona Pawuro uwo rero, aturutse mu bikingi by’amarembo. Aramukebutse Rukara. « Yampaye inka Bishingwe! Cyo Ndungutse nawe ngibiriya ibyo nanganye na byo biraje.” Undi ati : « Humura ndabakurinda. » Undi ati : « Ihi....ntabwo ukibindinze, ahubwo wantanze mba ndoga umwami!»

Araje Pawuro se bwangu, ati : « Yambu Rukara. » Undi ati : « Yambu nayanganiye na shobuja. » Aranze aramukomeza Pawuro, abasirikare baramukomeje, baramujyanye Rukara. Arapfukama rwose ahenera Ndungutse, ati : « Ntukime i Rwanda ndi Umucyaba. Ndagiye urw'igikundiro, urwa Semukanya, ngiye kwishyura icyo nakoze, ariko wowe uzishyura icyo utakoze.” Ageze mu Ruhengeri rero, ari ho kwa Bwana Lazima ati : « Yambu Rukara ». Undi ati : « Yambu nayanganiye na mwene wanyu, sinshaka kwamburwa abana kandi mbarora ndabafite : mfite Nyirinkwaya na Bigaruka, Cyaruhinda na Nyiringabo, Nyamuromba na Ruhigirakurinda, mfite songa ry’Abarashi na Kalimijabo Nyirinkwaya. »

« Ni nde wishe umuzungu se Rukara ? » Undi ati : « Nawe banza umwibwire, ko numva ngo muzi kwandika, kandi ibyo ubimbariza iki ? » Ati : « Ihi... mbwira uwishe umuzungu. » Abajije Ruganda, ga bagenzi, ati « Uwishe umuzungu ni Rukara » Arongerera abaza Ruhanga ati : « Uwishe umuzungu ni Rukara » Yabajije Ruzirampuhwe ati : « Uwishe umuzungu ni Rukara. » Undi ati : « Ntubyumva se Rukara ? » Undi ati : « Ndabyumva ga rwose, nubwo wambarizaga ubusa, ni nge wamwishe rwose, ntabwo mbyigoragoraho.»

« Ngwino unyongwe se Rukara ! » Ati : « Harya kunyongwa ni uguki ? Barakumanika mu giti, maze bakurase urufaya. Yampaga inka Bishingwe ! Mbese ngiye kugwa mu kimaniko nk’imbwa!

Cyo se wa muzungu we, umpe inzoga nziza, maze nkunde nyinywe nge kunyongwa.” Yabwiye Rubashabadihe ati: “Mumumpere inzoga yewe”. Rubasha se yaraje, amuha inzoga y’urwagwa, ati: “Aho nabereye mwene Bishingwe, sinzi kunywa kigombe.” Amuhaye inzoga y’amarwa, ati: “Aho nabereye mwene Bishingwe guheregeta ibivuzo. Se Nyirinkwaya, mwana wange, munzanire Nyiragitare, bagenzi maze nyinywe nge kunyongwa.” Bamuzaniye Nyiragitare arayinyoye Rukara, ayisangiye ga n’Abakemba, atereka Abakemba n’Abemeranzigwe, ateretse Urukandagira se bagenzi.

“Bakemba mbasezeyeho, Rukandagira mbasezeyeho, Bemeranzigwe mbasezeyeho, bana bange murabeho. Ndagiye kunyongwa bagenzi, ngiye kwishyura Rugigana nische.” Ati: “Cyo wa muzungu we, maze rero ntukorere ku bana, umuntu yapfuye ari umwe, none kandi ahubwo ngiye kwishyura rero, nange napfuye ndi undi, abana bange bazahame aho ngaho.” Ati: “Ndabikwemereye Rukara, genda uge kunyongwa.”

Aratambutse Rukara rero, umusirikare yagiye imbere, undi yagiye inyuma, se bagenzi. Bakemba murabeho. Arahaguruka Manuka rero, cyo se Rukara Nkezamiheto, iyi Rugina, nyiruruge ruvuga nk’indamutsa, ngeze mu Nkomane za Nyakarengo, ni bwo nazaga kuvuga imyato. Ese akibuko wagashyira he? Ese ku

itako ntiwakebuka? Arakebutse urw'igikundi, arakebutse urwa Semukanya, ashinze amenyo abiri rero, ashikuza igeneti ku itako, ry'umusirikare ga bagenzi, arimukubitira mu rwano, risohokana mu mutima imbere. (...)

Ngo amaze kwisasira uwo musirikare witwaga Birambo, yashatse guhunga, araswa urufaya, bamumanika agisimbagurika ataraca.

### **I. Ibibazo byo kumva no gusesengura umwandiko**

1. Uyu mwandiko ni bwoko ki? Kubera iki?
2. Rugigana na Lazima bavugwa mu mwandiko ni bantu ki? Bari bashinzwe iki?
3. Ni ikihe gisingizo cya Rukara twafata nk'ikivugo ke kigufi.
4. Uhereye ku mwandiko, amatorero ane yari agize abarashi bo mu Gahunga hafi ya Muhabura bitaga Abakemba ni ayahe ?
5. Kubera iki Rukara yanyonzwe kandi atari we wishe umuzungu?
6. Garagaza ingingo z'ingenzi zivugwa mu mwandiko.
7. Ni iki washima Rukara, ni iki wamugaya?

### **II. Ikibazo k'inyunguramagambo**

1. Shaka mu mwandiko ijambo rihuje igisobanuro n'interuro zikurikira:
  - a) Igikoresho batwaramo amacumu.
  - b) Kwicwa umanitswe ku giti hanyuma ukanyongwa.
  - c) Iromba riba mu bitugu by'ingabo hagati.
  - d) Igikoresho kimeze nk'agafuka ingabo zatwaragamo imyambi
2. Sobanura amagambo akurikira, ukurikije inyito afite mu mwandiko
  - a) Kuvuga imyato
  - b) Indamutsa
  - c) Guhegeta ibivuzo
  - d) Kuraswa urufaya

### **III. Ibibazo ku ikinamico**

1. Tandukanya ikinamico nterabitwenge n'ikinamico y'amateka.
2. Ni izihe kinamico z'uruhererekane eshatu uzi zabimburiye izindi mu Rwanda?
3. Garagaza igishushanyo k' ishushanyabikorwa mu ikinamico.
4. Garagaza izina ry'umwanditsi kuri buri kinamico ikurikira:
  - a) Impumuro y'isano
  - b) Ni jye mwiza



- b) Rugari rwa Gasabo
  - c) Amazi si ya yandi
5. Ikinamico ifite akahe kamaro mu buzima bw'Abanyarwanda?
  6. Sobanura muri make uturango dutanu tw'ikinamico.
  7. Tandukanya inkubiri y'ibikorwa na kidobya.

#### IV. Ihangamwandiko

Ufatiye ku nsanganyamatsiko wize, hanga ikinamico ukurikije uturago twayo n'amawiriza yo guhanga ikinamico.

### IBITABO N'INYANDIKO BYIFASHISHIJE

1. IKIGÔ CY'ÛBUSHAAKASHAATSI MU BY'ÛBUHAÂNGA N'ÎKÔRANABÛHAÂNGA (n.d), Inkoranya y'Îkinyarwaanda mu Kinyarwaanda, IRST Butare, Igitabo cya 1
2. IKIGO K'IGIHUGU GISHINZWE INTEGANYANYIGISHO NCDC (2008). Imyandiko mfashanyigisho, Umwaka wa gatanu w'amashuri yisumbuye.
3. IKIGO K'IGIHUGU GISHINZWE INTEGANYANYIGISHO NCDC (2008), Imyandiko mfashanyigisho, Umwaka wa gatandatu w'amashuri yisumbuye.
4. INTEKO NYARWANDA Y'URURIMI N'UMUCO (2014). Amabwiriza ya Minisitiri no 001/2014 yo ku wa 08/10/2014 agenga imyandikire yemewe y'Ikinyarwanda, Kigali.
5. NSANZABERA, J.D. (2013) Ikeshamvugo mu Kinyarwanda: imvugo isukuye, ikeshamvugo ry'amagambo akwiye n'inshoberamahanga zisobanuye. Kigali.
6. JACOB I. (1983). Dictionnaire Rwandais-Français en 3 volumes, Tome premier, Kigali.
7. JACOB I. (1985). Dictionnaire Rwandais-Français en 3 volumes, Tome troisième, I.N.R.S, Butare.
8. Mgr BIGIRUMWAMI, A. (1984). Imihango n'Imigenzo n'Imiziririzo mu Rwanda, Nyundo, Troisième édition.
9. MINISTRY OF EDUCATION-RWANDA EDUCATION BOARD (2019), Ikinyarwanda, Amashuri y'isumbuye, umwaka wa 4, Amashami yiga Ikinyarwanda nk'isomo rusange.
10. MINISTRY OF EDUCATION-RWANDA EDUCATION BOARD (2019), Ikinyarwanda, Amashuri y'isumbuye, umwaka wa 5, Amashami yiga Ikinyarwanda nk'isomo rusange.
11. RWANDA EDUCATION BOARD (2015) Integanyanyigisho y'Ikinyarwanda

mu mashuri nderabarezi (TTC) umwaka 1, amashami ya siyansi n'imbenezamubano.

12. COUPEZ, A. 1980. Abrégé de Grammaire Rwanda, Tome 1,2. Butare : INRS.
13. BIZIMANA, S., 1998, Imiteêrere y'Ikinyarwaanda I, IRST, Butare.
14. BIZIMANA, S., 2002, Imiteêrere y'Ikinyarwaanda II, IRST, Butare.
15. MINISITERI Y'AMASHURI ABANZA N'AYISUMBUYE: Ikinyarwanda: umwaka wa munani Gashyantare 1988.
16. RWANDA EDUCATION BOARD . (2019). Iteganyanyigisho y'Ikinyarwanda mu mashuri nderabarezi (TTC) uwamaka wa 1,2&3 Ishami ry'indimi. Kigali, REB.
17. RWANDA EDUCATION BOARD . (2017). Ikinyarwanda-Amashuri yisumbuye, umwaka wa 6, Igitabo cy'umunyeshuri. Kigali-Rwanda.
18. RWANDA EDUCATION BOARD . (2017). Ikinyarwanda - Amashuri yisumbuye, umwaka wa gatatu, igitabo cy'umunyeshuri. Kigali-Rwanda.
19. RWANDA EDUCATION BOARD, 2017. Ikinyarwanda - Amashuri yisumbuye, umwaka wa gatanu, Twumve Tuvuge Dusome, Igitabo cy'umunyeshuri. Kigali-Rwanda.
20. MUTAKE, T., 1990, Ikibonezamvugo k' Ikinyarwanda: Iyigamajwi n'iyigamvugo les Editions de la Regie de l'Imprimerie scolaire.
21. RUGAMBA, C., 1985. Chansons Rwandaises ; INRS/BUTARE
22. RWANDA EDUCATION BOARD, 2018. Ikinyarwanda-Amashuri yisumbuye umwaka wa kane, igitabo cy'umunyeshuri. Kigali- Rwanda.
23. MBONIMANA G. na NKEJABAHIZI J.C, 2011. Amateka y'ubuvanganzo nyarwanda, kuva mu kinyejana cya XVII kugeza magingo aya, Editions de l'Université Nationale du Rwanda.

### **Imbuga nkoranyambaga zifashishijwe**

24. [www.irembo.gov.rw](http://www.irembo.gov.rw)
25. [www.imirasire.com](http://www.imirasire.com)

# IMIGEREKA

## Twiyungure amagambo

**Ab'i Nawe:** abashumba b'i Nawe (umurambi wo muri Rwamagana, hamwe n'i Rubona na Mabare). Hari urwuri rwa Niboye.

**Abaririmba impanzi:** abarata intwari baziririmba; abasingiza intwari.

**Abatasi:** abantu bahabwa ubutumwa bwo kujya gutara amakuru rwihihwa.

**Abayavugutira:** abavuguta umuvuba kugira ngo umuriro wo mu ruganda wake cyane, ibyuma bacura bidapfuba.

**Abazereka Intamati:** abazimurikira Intamati (Ni Muhamyangabo wa Byabagabo wari umutware w'ingabo z'Abashakamba; akaba ubwo n'Umutware w'Umuhazi). Intamati ni interuro y'ikivugo cya Muhamyangabo.

**Abura iyo asesa:** iyo asubiza inyuma, iyo avana ku murongo.

**Agaciro:** akamaro.

**Aho ni mu igisha ryazo:** ubwo ni mu gihe zigisha (zigiye aho ubwatsi busigaye baziteganyirije mu gihe k'impeshyi).

**Akaba impogazi:** akaba manini

**Akangaratete:** akaga; ibibazo bikomeye..

**Amacakubiri:** urwanganu cyangwa ubwumvikane buke buvuka hagati y'abantu bari basanzwe bumvikanye; inzira zibyaye amahari.

**Amacumu y'impangare:** amacumu akomeye cyane.

**Amagi y'umuzungu:** amagi abaturage bagemuriraga Ababirigi baraye ku gasozi runaka.

**Amajune:** ibyago, ibibazo, akaga.

**Amakenke:** amacumu akwikiye mu nti zihuhuye, batera zigahemba, zikavunika kuko nta buremere.

**Amakoro:** amaturo bahaga umwami, agizwe n'ibikomoka ku buhinzi, ubworozi n'ibindi.

**Amaramu:** amazi batera icyuma kugira ngo gihore iyo bari mu ruganda. Hano ni uguhoza icumu ryashyushye cyane kubera imirwano.

**Amarebe:** ni ijambo rifite inyito eshatu:

-Ibicu by'urwererane mu ijuru ry'urubogobogo.

-Ibimera byo mu mazi usanga bishishe.

-Ibintu bikeye, bibengerana ubwiza. Iyi nyito ya gatatu ni yo umwisi yakoresheje.

**Amaribori:** umubiri mwiza ushishe ufite utuntu tujya kumera nk'udusitari. Ni akarangabwiza.

**Amariza y'i Ntora:** inka zibyaye uburiza z'i Ntora (muri Gasabo). Gisozi yitwa Ntora. Ntora yiswe Gisozi kuva aho Cyirima II Rujugira ahatangiye (ahapfiriye). Hakoze ishyano hitwa Gisozi ubwo. Iryo zina ni nk'irituka uwo musozi.

**Amariza y'Impeta:** impeta zibyaye ubwa kabiri. Impeta ni umutwe w'inyambo wahozeho, hanyuma ukavugwa n'Umuhozi. Aho bavuga Umuhizi wumva Impeta, aho bavuze impeta ukumva Umuhizi.

**Amashyo y'i Rukara:** ayo mashyo ni ay'Uruyenzi n'Inyangamitsindo; zikaba izo mu Bihogo.

**Amavugabandi:** ukuvuga ingeso z'abandi.

**Amazimano:** amafunguro bakiriza umushyitsi.

**Arukatire icyuma:** arucurire icyuma.

**Atahije izamamaje:** aragiye ituma ziba ibyamamare zose.

**Ateretsemo:** atunzemo. Ubundi bavuga ko umuntu ateretse imfizi. Aha ni ukuvuga ko atunze inyambo y'indatwa, yitarura izindi nkuko mu bushyamba imfizi usanga yitaruye inka zose.

**Ayo makombe ntayashishwe:** muri izo ntware zose nta n'imwe yajijanyije ngo ite gahunda, ite umurongo kubera ubwoba.

**Badatata:** Bataneka ngo bamenye amakuru anyuranye aya mu bo barwana.

**Bagakuka mu muhigo:** bakareka ibyo guhiga.

**Bakubuye imanzi:** batatse imanzi, kera abagabo bicishaga imanzi mu gituzo

no ku maboko, byari imitako. Gukubura imanzi ni uguca imanzi.

**Bamaze kuyandura:** bamaze kumena ubugi bwayo (kubutyaza neza).

**Basanze zigaramye:** basanze ari ibigarama; atari inyambo; atari n'inkuku; ibigwari.

**Bayigimba umurishyo:** bayikubita umurishyo: bayiha umurishyo

**Bayisenga:** bayihendahenda.

**Bazegamire:** bazisunge.

**Baziguruka amahembe yabageza i Nyarubuye:** basanga nta mahembe atunganye yatuma baja mu myiyerekano i Nyarubuye (mu mpiga ya Kigali, ahari umurwa wa Kigeri wa IV Rwabugiri).

**Cyareretsemo inyamibwa:** cyahagazwemo n'indatwa zizira amakemwa.

**Guha undi urwuya:** Kuryamana na we mukaba mwakorana imibonano mpuzabitsina.

**Guhangura imbizi:** kugororera Imbizi, kuziha ingororano.

**Guhata imberera:** gutsindagira akuma gafatanya uruti n'ikigembe kugira ngo ridakuka igihe batera icumu. Gukwikira cyane.

**Guhuga:** kwibagirwa by'umwana muto; kuba wibanze ku murimo by'akanya gato ntihagire ikikurangaza; kumenyera ikintu wakibura ukamererwa nabi; kutagira ishya ( amahirwe) .

**Guhumanya:** gutera indwara, kwanduza indwara.

**Guhunga:** kuva ahantu ukajya ahandi ushaka kuzibukira umuntu cyangwa ikintu; kuva ahantu ukajya ahandi ari ugukiza amagara yawe; kwirinda ko ibintu byakurangwaho cyangwa ngo bikuvugweho; gutinya gutabara ikintu cyangwa umuntu, biri mu byago; gusubirisha amagambo y'inkeramucyamo ikibazo ubajijwe.

**Gukaguka:** ni uguhaguruka vuba na vuba.

**Gukemba:** gutemagura ikintu uko cyakabayeye

**Gukubanga:** kwigarurira.

**Gupfa nta kibariro:** gupfa ukenyutse.

**Gusatira:** kuba hafi y'uwo ushaka.

**Gushyira mu gaciro:** gukora/ gukora ibintu bitunganye.

**Gusugira:** kujya kera k'umuntu cyangwa ikintu cyangwa inyamaswa.

**Gutera ingamba:** kujya ku mirongo by'intore.

**Gutesha agaciro:** gupfobya, gusuzuguza, gutesha icyubahiro.

**I Bwishaza:** Ni Akarere ko muri Karongi.

**I Murambi:** umusozi wo mu magepfo ya Muhazi ho mu Buganza.

**I Mwima:** hafi y'I Nyanza, ahari umurwa w'umwami.

**I Nyamagana ya Mutakara:** ni mu Ruhango.

**I Rubengera:** ni muri Karongi hubatswe ubungubu itorero ry'Abaperesibiteriyeni Hahoze hubatswe umurwa wa Kigeli Rwabugilfi.

**Ibatunge:** ibategeke.

**Ibishishi:** ibihari byo mu maso

**Icondo:** Iromba ry'ingabo

**Icyamamare k'inyambo:** inyamibwa, indatwa yo mu nyambo.

**Igihugu:** kirangwa n'ubutaka bufite imbibi zizwi, amateka n'ubutegetsu buhuriweho n'abagituye, ibirango bose bibonamo, umuco, ururimi n'imyemerere bitandukanye n'iby'abandi, umutungo kamere usangiwe ariko kandi cyane, igihugu kikarangwa n'abagituye.

**Igishondabagabo:** ubwoko bw'igisiga cy'umweru kiba mu mubade giteye nka nyirabarazana.

**Ikimaneza:** ukugira neza.

**Ikina n'ingoma y'indamutsa:** ijya mu bicu (isimbuka) ikina n'umurishyo w'ingoma iramutsa.

**Ikiramo:** ireme cyangwa ubukomere bw'icyuma. Icumu, umuhoro bidafite

ikiramo bicika ubusa. Iyo bavuga ko umuntu afite ikiramo aba afite imbaraga. Guha umuntu ikiramo ni ukumuha ibintu bimutera imbaraga. Ikibindi gifite ikiramo ni ikibindi gikomeye kubera ko bashyizemo insibo ikomeye.

**Ikirezi:** ubundi ni umutako w'akantu kera bambaraga mu ijosi. Aha bivuga ikintu kiza cyane, (urwererane); ni inka iziruta ubwiza. Ni isumba izo mu Muhozi zose.

**Ikiryakare:** umuntu ukunda kuzinduka aya.

**Ikitwa nyirazo:** ikaba umutware wazo.

**Ikivanzu:** umugore wahukanye akiri ikirongore.

**Imana zicyuye:** ubuhoro; amahirwe; ishya zizanye.

**Imbera byombi:** ikintu gishobora gukoreshwa mu bintu binyuranye.

**Imbibi:** Inka nziza, zifite umubiri ukeye.

**Imbizi:** ni impakanizi y'ubushyo bw'Ingeri. Imbizi n'Ingeri bihuje inyito isobanura kugusha mu mazi rwagati.

**Imfanakayo:** umuntu utirengeza icyo atunze.

**Imirase:** inyambi y'izuba; amaraso yipfundika mu biranga by'inyamaswa baragura, uruguma rwasamye, umususirane w'ijuru ukunda kuza izuba rirenze.

**Impamakwica:** umutwe w'ingabo za kera.

**Imparuzo:** ubwiza buvanze n'ubushongore bw'ikirenga.

**Impeberagushahurwa:** umuntu utagira ubwoba.

**Impombo ntirushye ihaca:** iy'intege nke ntigerageze kuhanyura.

**Impumbu:** Umugore cyangwa umukobwa utazi gucunda.

**Impundazo:** umwenge w'imbuga ugenewe gusesekamo uruti (gukwikiramo uruti) cyangwa igice cy'uruti gisongoye binjiza mu mbuga. Hano ni icyo gice cy'uruti.

**Indiragukinduka:** ikirondwe kinini

**Indirakarame:** umuntu urya adakora

**Indwanabyinshi:** umuntu udatezuka ku rugamba.

**Ingabo zidahomboka:** ingabo zidahunga –Ingabo zihombotse ni iziruka kubera ubwoba, zigahunga zitazi iyo zijya.

**Ingamba:** ibyemezo bifatika kandi bihamye.

**Ingirabibiri:** umuntu utagenzwa na kamwe.

**Ingondo yakebwe mu rwirungu:** utubara twera tuvanze n’utundi tw’umukara.

**Inka ya Rumonyi:** ni iyo mu bushyo bw’Ingeri zo mu mutwe “Umuhozi” (Amagaju).

**Inka z’umugogoro:** ni inka zakamirwaga umuzungu waraye ku gasozi kariho abatunzi, bashoboraga gukama zahumuza bakazicyura, bitashoboka bakiyemeza kujya bagemura.

**Inkerarubanza:** ihora yiteguye imirwano. Urubanza ni intambara.

**Inkindi y’Abashakamba:** umutware w’Abashyakamba.

**Inkirirahato:** ishaka riri mu mutsima.

**Inkoni ikirirwa isabira:** inkoni ikirirwa yivuza, bazesereza.

**Inkora:** Inzira yaremwe n’ikintu cyahaciye.

**Inkotanyi cyane:** cyari igisingizo kindi cya Rwabugiri

**Inkandarubyino:** umuntu ukunda gusamara.

**Insengamihigo:** ni ubundi bushyo bw’Umuhozi bwabyawe n’Ingeri.

**Inshamake:** amagambo avuzwe ku buryo buhinnye.

**Intumwa ihangara amanywa:** intumwa igenda umunsi wose nta guhagarara.

**Inumbiri:** Igisabo kinini cyane.

**Inyamibwa baririkiye hose:** indatwa baririmba hose.

**Inyamibwa rwema:** intwari y’ikirangirire (ni interuro y’ikivugo cy Mutara wa II Rwogera)-isa n’umwami Rwogera.



**Inyangabirama:** umuntu utishakira ineza ntayishakire abandi (ikihebe)

**Inyundo ntiyayakiranya:** inyundo iyateranya neza ntiyayasigamo utuntu tw'imitutu, yarayanogeje.

**Ipfunwe:** isoni umuntu aterwa n'uko agize nabi, ikimwaro

**Isanganizwa ingoma:** isanganizwa imirishyo y'ingoma, bayirata kubera gutsinda.

**Isanishantego:** isanisha rishingiye ku turemajambo.

**Isibe:** inyabwoba.

**Itiro:** ni umutwe wundi w'inyambo.

**Iy'ingoga:** izirusha guhagurukana imbaraga ijya ku rugamba.

**Iy'ingondo:** inziza cyane kubera ko ikebye imanzi.

**Iz' i Mbuye:** ni Ingeyo. Umutware w'Ingeyo wari n'Umutware w'ingabo zitwaga uruyange; yari atuye i Mbuye ho muri Muhanga.

**Izamuje:** ni ubushyo bwo mu mutwe w'Ingeyo(Ibihogo)

**Iziba ziteretse inyamibwa:** kuko zimitse intwari itagira aho igayitse.

**Izimura mu biraro:** izivana mu biraro (aho zabaga).

**Ku kirwa:** ni ku kirwa kitwa Murwa kiri mu Kivu hakurya ya Nyamasheke, cyari urwuri rw'Umuhuhozi.

**Ku mbuga:** si ukuvuga aho banika, ni imbuga y' icumu

**Ku mpitira:** ku nti z'amacumu zikomeye cyane kubera ko zimaze igihe, zitadigadiga.

**Ku Munini wa Gishari:** ni muri Rwamagana.

**Ku y' imberera:** ku macumu akwikiye cyane .

**Kubuganiza amata:** Gusuka amata mu gisabo.

**Kubura agaciro:** kubura uburyo, kwipfusha ubusa; kwigira imburamumaro.

**Kubura agashweshwe:** kubura agakuru

**Kubyinira ku rukoma:** kwishima cyane, kwizihirwa, kumva utuje.

**Kugira amakenga:** kugira ubwoba umuntu abutewe n'icyo akeka ko kitamugwa neza cyangwa se ko kitamutunganira

**Kugishisha inka:** kujyana inka ahandi hantu hari ubwatsi mu gihe k'izuba ryinshi.

**Kujundika ubumara:** kujundika ni kuba ufite ikintu mu kanwa; ubumara ni uburozi basiga ku kintu ntibuhagarike. Uburuzi buba muri kamere y'ibisimba bimwe na bimwe bwica cyangwa bigwangaza uwo birumye.

**Kunyaga:** gutwara imitungo y'undi ku mbaraga.

**Kuramvura ingoma:** kuyibaza.

**Kurekera:** kureka umwambi ukagenda, kurasa.

**Kurembera imuroha:** gukubita icumu rirerire.

**Kurumanza amacibiri:** kwiriza inka zitanyoye.

**Kuvogera umugezi:** kuwunyuramo n'amaguru uwambuka.

**Kuvuna impuruza:** kwitaba ingoma ihuruza ingabo ku rugamba.

**Kuvunyisha:** gusaba uburenganzira bwo kwinjira ahantu ubagendereye.

**Kuvuza uruhindu:** Kuboha ibyibo ukoresheje uruhindu.

**Kuzesereza:** iyo umushumba yiyereka imbere y'inka azivuga amazina, akora kimwe n'uwiyereka imbere y'intore. Iyo asimbutse agakubita agakoni hasi,1 bavugako yeshe uruti. Ni uburyo bwo guhimbaza.

**Kuzira inka:** Kujya mu mihango y'ukwezi ku gitsina gore.

**Kwambara inkoba:** kwambara imitako yo gutungukana mu myiyereko. Bayambikaga Inyambo zigiye kumurikwa mu birori. Inkoba ni imikoba babaga baraharazeho amasaro.

**Kwikorana umuheto:** gutangira kugenda ufite umuheto

**Mbonye urugori rugoga:** ndabona urugori rubengerana (ikimenyetso ko zose zabyaye ubuheta)

**Mpabuka:** ntibivuga ikintu gihabuka kubera gukuka umutima, ahubwo ni igihagurukana ingoga, imbaraga.

**Mparara:** ni umucuzi wabayeho ku ngoma ya Kigeli wa IV Rwabugili. Yari atuye muri Gicumbi mu kibaya cya Rutagara, muni y'umusozi wa Remera ya Humure. Gukaza ni ugutyaza.

**Mu cyoko:** ahantu kure nk'aho imvura ituruka.

**Mu gihumbi:** mu bitugu

**Mu ntagara:** aho babika amacumu.

**N'iyo ibagiriye isoni:** n'iyo ibapfuye agasoni, n'iyo ibababariye.

**Nakivogeye:** nakigezemo hagati nkigabije

**Ndimbira zirataha:** ndimbira ziza kwiyereka. Ndimbira bwari ubundi bushyho bw'Umuhuhozi.

**Ni bwo bazitanze:** ni bwo bazeguye berekana ko baretse imihigo.

**Ni iz'iruguru zose:** zose ziramenyereye.

**Nkubito:** umuntu cyangwa ikintu bigira inkubito, biba bifite ibakwe, bihaguruka ntakuzarira.

**Ntagisimbuka akatsi:** nta cyo ngishoboye, ntagishoboye kugenda, nshaje.

**Ntayirasohorerwa inda:** nta n'imwe irata umwanya wayo ngo isubizwe inyuma.

**Nyakotsi:** ubwoko bw'icyogajuru cyajyaga kiboneka inshuro imwe mu myaka ijana.

**Nyirigira:** umwami.

**Nywuhimbaje intanage:** nawushizemo imyambi nishimye

**Reka aratire Ibihogo:** reka abwire Ibihogo.

**Rubahina umurumango:** rubatera kwiriranwa inyota bakayirarana.

**Rugemanduru amacumu:** iyitaba induru ihagurukanye amacumu.

**Rugombangogo:** uwica ubukombe (umuntu ukomeye w'ingogo)

**Rugomwa:** indwanyi itagira ibambe .

**Rukabura imigereka:** itera intwaro igeretse ku ntwaro z’ ingenzi.

**Rukaka:** ni interuro y’ikivugo cya Rwakageyo, se wa Rwabigwi, wari umutware w’Izamuje.

**Rukaza:** gukaza icyuma, icumu ni ukuryongeramo ubugi.

**Rukomera bigembe:** ikubitisha ibigembe

**Rutagwabiza iminega:** itajya ipfusha ubusa na rimwe amacumu yayo: ntihusha na rimwe.

**Rwa mugabo nyirigira:** ikomoka ku ntware izisumba, yigize (itagendera ku zindi).

**Rwesa:** bifatiye ku inshinga “kwesa” isobanura gutura hasi, gucura inkumbi, kwica icyo wishe ntigisambe.

**Rwimirankuku:** ni inka ya Rumonyi yigizayo inkuku.

**Rwiyamwa:** Umuntu abandi biyama, bagendera kure kubera urugomo cyangwa amarere yo gushoza intambara.

**Singanirwa:** sinsubira inyuma

**Ubujiyaha:** kugana mu bukene cyangwa mu byago.

**Uburere mboneragihugu:** uburere bubereye Igihugu, bugihesha ishema, butuma gikundwa, cyubahwa, kikanagendwa. Uburere mboneragihugu bugamije kubaka, gushimangira, gukomeza ubumenyi bw’abanyagihugu ku bireba Igihugu cyabo.

**Ubutegetsi bwa kiboko:** ubutegetsi bukandamiza, ubutegetsi bukoresha igitugu.

**Ubuwivu n’ubuvivure:** abana bakomoka ku gisekuru k’inyuma cyane, uhereye ku mwana w’umwuzukuruza wawe.

**Umugiraneza:** umuntu utabara abandi.

**Umuhinza:** umwami w’agahugu gato abantu bubahaga nk’ikimana, bakamutura amakoro na we akabaha imvura, akabahahiriza (guhashya) ibyonnyi akabatsirikira ibiza.

**Umunywande:** ubwoko bw'igiti.

**Umurego wera:** umuheto mwiza

**Umurishyo uhumuriza:** umurishyo ukurikiyeho; uherekeza.

**Umurwanashyaka:** umunyamuryango w'ishyaka runaka.

**Umutagara w'ibihubi:** urusobe rw'imirishyo.

**Umutana w'inkoni:** ni igitembo batwaramo udukoni two kwiyereka mu birori by'inyambo.

**Umutungo kamere:** iteraniro ry'ibintu umuntu atunze, bituruka mu byo abantu basanze ku isi kandi bakenera buri muni. Urugero: amazi, amabuye y'agaciro, ibimera, umwuka,...

**Umwami utabangira:** utajijiganya mu bikorwa.

**Umwana Sentama:** Rutisherekarwa Rwanyonga wari umutware w'Uruhimbaza, rwaremwe ku bwa Yuhi wa IV Gahindiro.

**Umwangavu:** umukobwa umaze kumera amabere

**Umwigaguhuma:** icyana k'impyi.

**Umwimirizi:** ugenda imbere y'inka, akazihagarika cyangwa akazibuza kugenga zirukanka.

**Uribagizwa:** ushimishwa. Ikintu k'iribagizwa ni ikintu kiza, cy'urunyenyeri rubengerana, rutera ibishashi.

**Uruganda:** inzu cyangwa ahantu umucuzi akorera umwuga we, ahantu bakorera ibintu byagenewe gucuruzwa.

**Uruhehemure:** ikintu kiza cyane gifite isuku n'umucyo.

**Uruhererekane:** Ikintu cyabaye karande, kiva ku muntu kijya ku wundi, kiva ku kintu kijya ku kindi ntigicike, inyigisho abakera bagiye basigira abandi ho umurage.

**Uruhimbwi:** Agatanda gatunganije neza baterekaho amata.

**Urushingati:** agati k'umuko bakubagamo urushingo kugira ngo haboneke umuriro.

**Urushingo:** agati k'umuko bakoreshaga bashaka umuriro.

**Uruvunganzoka:** abantu cyangwa ibintu byinshi, bigendera hamwe kandi bidahana umwanya wo gutambuka

**Urw'intwari rukarema:** intwari zikarema ingamba (zikajya ku mirongo).

**Urwano:** umwanya wo hagati y'ijosi n'urutugu uremetse neza.

**Ushinge icumu mu ngeri:** wicare witegereze ubushyo bw' Ingeri.

**Uw'inkokora nke:** umuntu udafite ibizigira, udafite imbaraga mu maboko.

**Yabakuye imirambi:** yabambuye ku mbaraga imyanya yabo yo kuhira. Umurambi ni umwanya buri muntu ushoye inka aba yafashe. Uwatanze undi umurambi (umwanya) ni we ubanza, ariko urushije undi imbaraga ashobora kumucaho. Ubwo aba akomase (arwanye inkomati, asagaye).

**Yarukubitiye umucuzi:** yaruhaye umucuzi.

**Zabumbuje:** kubumbuza ni ukugenda wihuta kandi ugendera ku ntambwe zisa n'izibaze.

**Zaciwe urubanza:** zakiranuwe.

**Zaheje:** zimiriye, zabujije kugaragara.

**Zaje ziyatendeje:** zaje ziyahese (ikimenyetso cy'uko zayicishije).

**Zanyuriye Rubanda:** zashimishije Rubanda.

**Zayaharaze urugina:** zayasize amaraso ku rugamba, zarayicishije cyane.

**Zibamo rugombangogo:** Itegekwa n'intwari yishe ingogo nyinshi ku rugamba. Rugombangogo ni interuro y'ikivugo cy'Umutware w'Ingeri.

**Ziga ingoga:** izindi nka zigiraho imbaduko, umwete.

**Zigahimbaza isibo:** zikishima umuvuduko.

**Zigahindukirana ishya:** zikava kuri icyo kirwa zimeze neza, zikeye.

**Zigashengera zose nta yo bashize amarora:** zigatarama (zikiyereka)zose nthagire n'imwe bumva barambiwe kuyitegereza.

**Zigashingana Kigese:** zigaterera Kigese.

**Zigashingira indamutsa imyato zayigiriye:** zigatangira kwibwira ingoma y'indamutsa ibikorwa by'agatangaza yayikoreye. Indamutsa yari ingoma y'ibwami, iyo yavugaga yabaga imenyeshesheje rubanda ko umwami atangiye kubonana na rubanda, iyo yabaga itaravuga, ntawashoboraga kugira icyo abaza umwami n'iyi yabaga amubona.

**Zigataha ishakaka:** zikahitangirana imbaraga.

**Zikabyukurutsa Ingabe:** zigahagurutse ingoma y'ingabe ikazirangaza imbere.

**Zikamurikanwa n'ingoma:** bakazerekana ari ko n'ingoma zivuga.

**Zikavogera imbizi:** zikambuka uruzi (uruzi ruvugwa ni Nyabarongo). Inyambo ziturutse i Murambi mu burasirazuba, zigiye kwiyereka umwami kuko yari mu burengerazuba bwa Nyabarongo.

**Zisesuyeho:** zendeyeho, zifatiyeho ari ku butwari ari no ku bwiza.

## **Imyadiko y'inyongera**

### **1. Igitero cy'umunsi w'inyana**

Igitero cy'umunsi w'inyana cyabaye ku ngoma ya Yuhi IV Gahindiro. Impamvu yatumye kiba twayendeyeho kumenya uko uwo mwami yari yarahimbye itegeko yihaye ubwe rikwiye kudutangaza. Abo twabajije, badutekerereje ko uwo mwami yari yarahimbye iminsi umunani yagombaga kurangizamo imirimo ye. Ya minsi umunani yarangira, akongera akayisubiramo bityobityo. Dore uko yakurikiranyaga iminsi ye muri ibyo bihe:

**Uwa mbere n'uwa kabiri:** Kuraguza inkoko, intama, inka, inzuzi, n'ibindi biraguzwa. Muri icyo minsi, abashaka kumuhakwaho bakaba bari bazi kuragura, utabizi akarindira ikigoroba mu mataha y'inka kuko ari bwo yahugukiraga ibindi; umushaka akaba ari bwo amubwira ibindi biterekeranye n'indagu.

**Uwa gatatu n'uwa kane:** Guca imanza, umushaka butaragoroba akagomba kwicarana na we ku karubanda, yumva imanza cyangwa aburana ubwe.

**Uwa gatanu:** Kwirirwa barasa intego, uwo munsi abashaka kumuhakwaho bakazana imiheto n'impuru ngo barase intego. Ni bwo twumvise igihano cy'uwamuzanagamo andi magambo butaragoroba ko yamurasaga impuru.

**Uwa gatandatu:** Bwacyaga yicaye ku karubanda ngo ushaka wese kugira icyo amubwira cyangwa amubaza akahamusanga uwo ari we wese. Uwo munsi witwaga "uwa rubanda."

**Uwa karindwi:** Akiriranwa n’abagore be ntihagire uhamusanga, kereka uwamutekereraga itabi.

**Uwa munani:** Wari umunsi w’inka. Yirirwaga areba inka ze z’inyarurembo, abashaka kumuhakwaho bakazana inkoni n’inkuyo. Nanone bikaza kurangira mu mataha y’inka. Iminsi igahora igaruka ityo.

Iki gitero rero kije gituruka ku munsi wa munani (uw’inka) ni cyo cyatumye bakita “igitero cy’umunsi w’inyana.” icyo gihe Yuhi IV Gahindiro yari iwe i Mulinja ho mu Mayaga (mu Ntara y’Amajyepfo). Yari yiriwe akenura inka ze, arangiriza ku z’inyarurembo zatahaga iwe, zitwaga Urukomera. Uwo munsi rero Sayinzoga ya Mukenga wo mu ntore z’Abashakamba amenya inkuru ibabaje atumweho n’iwabo, bamusaba kubimenyesha umwami. Aribwira ati: “Nindindira igihe cy’amatarama ngasaba icyanzu, biraza kurakaza abandi kuko na bo bifuzaga kuganira n’umwami.” Ati: “Reka nihare, mbimubwire nanone ubwo ari umunsi w’inka arankubita inkoni, ariko nta cyo bintwaye.”

Ahengeraga rero igihe umwami ategutse inka mu rugo aratanguranywa amubwira ya nkuru. Umwami ntiyamukubita, ariko ntiyagira icyo amusubiza. Abashakamba bandi babibonye baribwira bati: “Sayinzoga araduhize, kandi abitwiratira ko yanyuze mu iteka ry’umwami ntibigire icyo bimumwara.” Bose rero bakurikirana basuhuza umwami, bamubwira amagambo atagira aho ahuriye n’iby’uwo munsi. Inka zimaze kugera mu rugo, Yuhi IV Gahindiro yicaza ba bandi bese mu nkike ya ruguru. Binikiza inka. Zihumuje, azana amata yazo arayabaha ngo bayanywere aho ku mugaragaro, imbere y’abashumba n’abandi bari bagitegereje ko inka zihumuka. We akibwira ati: “Ni bakuru ntibemera kunywa amata ku mugaragaro, nibanga kuyanywa ndabakubita.” Nyamara bo baremera baranywira kuko byari bibateye ubwoba kubona atinyutse kuyabaha aho rubanda bese bareba. Nanone byari bikubitiyeho ko kwanga amata bahawe n’umwami byari umuziro mu Banyarwanda, ubwo abamuhakwagaho bese byitwaga ko bamushakaho amata.

Barangije rero kuyanywira, umwami atangira gitaramo gisanzwe. Arababwira rero mu gitaramo ati: “Ubwo ga munyoye amata yazo munywanze na zo ntimushobora kuzigambanira!” Bati: “Ubundi se tutaranywira, twashobora kuzigambanira?” Arabahorera, bikomereza ibiganiro bisanzwe byo mu gitaramo. Ngo buke, umwami abwira abashumba b’Urukomera ati: “Nimuzijyane mumere nk’abazigishishije zige mu Mutara ku nkiko y’i Ndorwa byo kwiyenza kugira ngo Abahima bazinyage.” Abashumba bazijyana uko babitegetswe. Koko rero zigeze hafi y’i Ndorwa, Abahima barazitera barazinyaga. Abashumba bagaruka i Mulinja kubimenyesha Gahindiro. Babimubwirira mu gitaramo. Arabasubiza



ati: “Abahima nibijyanire, ibitagira kirengera ni ko bimera!” Abashakamba bari aho barabyumva, barasohoka bajya inama. Bati: “Izi nka ntizanyazwe bisanzwe, zazize wa munsu twanywaga amata yazo.” Baraza babwira Gahindiro bati: “Twanywanyeye n’izo nka turatabaye, tugiye kuzigarura kandi tukumenyesheje ko nta n’imwe muri zo izabura, keretse izaba yarapfuye.”

Bahana umunsi wo guhaguruka. Gahindiro arababwira ati: “Tuzahurira aha n’aha kugira ngo nzabaherekeze, mbageze kuri Nyabarongo ku cyambu cya Nyaruteja. Koko rero, umunsi bahanye ho umugambi usohoye, arabaherekeza bambuka Nyabarongo ahari, ariko Sayinzoga arabura; ntiyaba mu bambukaga. Bageze hakurya, Gahindiro na we arahindikira. Ageze mu nzira ahura na Sayinzoga atabara. Gahindiro ati: “Ni iki cyatumye udatabara mu b’imbere?” Sayinzoga ati: “Natindijwe n’uko namaraga urubanza. Naho abatabaye mbere, niwumva ko ntabafatiye aho barara none, uzanyice!”

Gahindiro rero amutuma ku Bashakamba bese ngo amubatahirize. Uko avuze izina ry’umuntu akamukubita uruti ku rutugu. Akomeza atyo abavuga mu byivugo byabo, kandi ari na ko amukubita rwa ruti kugeza abahetuye. Aho bigeze, Sayinzoga aramubwira ati: “Erega ugiye kunshengura urutugu!” Undi ati: “Ni byo koko nyabusa! Na we amuvuga mu kivugo ke anamukubita uruti ku rutugu, agira ati: “Urabehe, nawe dutahe.” Sayinzoga aragenda afatira igitero mu Bwanacyambwe. Arabatashya uko yabitungiye, arangije ababwira uko Gahindiro yabimutungiyemo amukubita ku rutugu kugera aho yagombye kumwisaba, kuko yamubabazaga. Abashakamba bati: “Byihorere, ntituzabyibagirwa!”

Igitero kigeze ku nkiko y’i Ndorwa, gisanga abatasi bararangije kuyigenda no kumenya akarere katurutse abanyaze Urukomera. Ubwo kandi igitero cy’Abashakamba cyari kumwe n’abashumba barwo. Ako gahugu k’i Ndorwa karaterwa, hanyagwa inka nyinshi, maze abashumba b’Urukomera batoranyamo izabo, ariko bagasanga hasigaye izindi. Byari byaratewe n’uko Abahima bamaze kuzinyaga bakazigabanya. Uko rero Abashakamba basanze Urukomera zituzuye, bagatera ahandi hahegereye bakanyaga, bityobityo, bigeza aho baheba inka zimwe z’Urukomera. Amaherezo umutasi umwe araza abwira Nkusi ya Gahindiro ati : “Inka nyinshi z’abahima zahungiyeye mu kirwa kiri mu rufunzo, zimaze kugeramo banyereza iteme ngo hatazagira ababakurikirayo.” Abashakamba babyumvise batara mu rufunzo. Nyamara Abahima barabananira kuko bari babyiteze. Ingabo zari zihageze mu gitondo cya kare, maze Munanira

wa Nyangezi atuma abagaragu be kumushakira udukwi ngo bacane yote, kuko yari arwaye inzoka zamuryaga mu gihe k’imbeho. Abashakamba bamaze guheba uburyo bwo kunesha Abahima aho bashegeye bati : “Munanira naze tubigerageze.” Nkusi ya Gahindiro ateguka Munanira guhaguruka ngo bongere

batare iteme. Munanira ati: “Mube mworohereje sindasusuruka.” Aho bigeze Nkusi aramutota, maze Munanira arahaguruka yibindira mu ngabo ye, yiroha ku iteme. Abahima bashwashwanyije kumusubiza inyuma biba iby’ubusa, arabatwaza. N’abandi Bashakamba babuririraho baterura Abahima, babasuka muri cya kirwa, bakibasangamo, babashwaza mu rufunzo. Inka zose zari zarahungishirijwemo ziranyagwa. Abashumba b’Urukomera bazivanguramo izabo ubushyo buruzura.

Ariko ikirwa kimaze gutsindwa, Munanira yanga kukivamo. Nkusi aramwinginga, biba iby’ubusa. Umuvuzi w’amacumu aza i Mulinja kumenyesha Gahindiro uko igitero cyagenze, amumenyesha n’uko Urukomera zose zabonetse ubushyo bwe bukaba bwaruzuye, amubwira n’uko Munanira yanze kuva muri cya kirwa akaba ari cyo bagombye kugandikamo. Gahindiro yohereza intumwa kubwira Nkusi ko iminyago yose itari Urukomera izaba umuheto wa Munanira, kandi ko bazamugarura ahetswe. Iyo ntumwa imaze kubimenyesha Nkusi, noneho Munanira yemera kuva mu kirwa igitero kiratabaruka.

Ubwo rero hakaba umugabo witwaga Kanyaruguru wo mu mutwe w’Abakemba wari umuririmbyi w’ikirangirire, akaba ari we wazaga kuririmbira ingabo izo ari zo zose zitabaruka, kuko yari yarabihawe na Gahindiro. Abashakamba baramutumiza, bamugambanaho ngo na bo bazahime ibwami bishyurire inkoni Sayinzoga yakubiswe, na we arabyemera. Nuko babigenza batya. Batuma kuri Gahindiro ko begereje kuza ngo abitegure mu minsi iyi n’iyi. Ya minsi igeze, Kanyaruguru aza nijoro ahateganye n’i Mulinja aririmba mu ijwi riranguruye, bigeza ko ibwami bamwumva. Barahuririza, bati: “Ni Kanyaruguru, umva araririmba Abashakamba; nta kabuza bazahinguka ejo, aje kubateguriza.” Umunsi ukurikiyeho barategereza baraheba. Na Kanyaruguru akimara kuririmba ararigita. Ajya kwihisha ku byitso by’Abashakamba. Abikora atyo amajoro yakurikiyeho, maze bitera Gahindiro impagarara. Gahindiro uko atumye abantu ngo bamutege ibico bamufate, Kanyaruguru akabimenyeshwa n’ibitso by’Abashakamba akajya aho batamutegeye.

Abashakamba bamaze kubumvisha barashyira baraza, bariyereka, bamurikira Gahindiro inka ze z’Urukomera, bamumurikira n’iminyago maze ayibagororeramo uko bisanzwe. Munanira ahabwa inka y’ubumanzi, agabana n’umuheto wose w’igitero nk’uko Gahindiro yari yaravuze. Gahindiro asobanuje ibya Kanyaruguru, noneho bamubwira ko kwari uguhorera Sayinzoga imigiti yakubiswe batabara. Igitero cy’umunsi w’innyana kirangira gityo.

*Bifatiye ku byavuye mu gitabo cya Bigirumwami, A., (1964) Imihango yo mu Rwanda, igice cya 1, Nyundo,*

## 2. Igitero k’Imigogo

Iki gitero cyasakiranyije by'umwihariko Abanyarwanda n'Abanyankore, icyakora kivugwamo n'ayandi mahanga.

Inkuru y'iki gitero yabarwa mu bice bibiri: Inzira y'Abanyankore n'inzira y'Abanyarwanda.

Iki gitero kandi cyabayeho mu gihe umwami Kigeri IV Rwabugiri yari mu Bunyabungo n'ingabo ze hafi ya zose. Nyuma ariko yaje kubimenya agaruka mu Rwanda kurwanya Abanyankore.

“Ehururu ya Rwanda”: Abanyankore batera u Rwanda

Dore uko Ntare V Rugingiza rwa Migereka, umwami wo mu Nkore yateguye gutera u Rwanda. Yatumije ingabo n'abatware agira ati: “Ejo muzohereze abantu bakwiriye ingerero, banzanire abatware b'ingabo, baze mbabwire, bazahigire gutera u Rwanda, bahigire gutera Rwabugiri.” Ati: “Rwabugiri ni we njya numva bavuga; Rwabugiri bajya bamunshimira cyane; ni we njya numva bavuga ngo agira Igihugu kiza kandi kinini, ngo agira inka nziza nyinshi, ngo na we aratora nkange; ngo na we afite intore.” Ati: “Maze muzahigire gutera Rwabugiri. Nimumara kumunesha nzizera ko mfite ingabo. Ikindi cya Rwabugiri kimbabaza ni uko bangereranya na we ngo ni we duhwanye.” Abatware bose bakura ubwatsi bati: “Wabera niho ukiduhaka, umuntu uduhaye gutera u Rwanda, umuntu uduhaye gutera Rwabugiri!”

Arahaguruka Igumira rya Bacwa, Ruharabwoba, aravuga ati: “Gahorane Imana! Mpigiye gutera Rwabugiri! Nzamutera bikumare agahinda. Iki gitero ni icyange. Nzatura mu Gihugu cya Rwabugiri, nzatunga inka za Rwabugiri. Rwabugiri nankundira tukarwana, ntampunge, nzamufata mpiri mukuzanire!”

Maze arahaguruka Matsiko mu Nyana ati: “Mpigiye gutera Rwabugiri. Niyumva natungutse n'umutwe w'Inyana, akankundira tukarwana, ntampunge, nange nzamufata mukuzanire aha!”

Arahaguruka Itiri rya Gicobwa, Rugambwishayija, umutware w'Ubwuma n'Abarwany. Ati: “Nange mpigiye gutera Rwabugiri niwumva yatungutse mu mutwe w'Ubwuma n'Abarwany, akankundira tukarwana, nzamufata muzane hano!”

Arahaguruka Kijoma cya Kayisinga, Rugatwankurayijo, umutware w'Ingangura ati: “Mpigiye gutera Rwabugiri. Niwumva atungutse mu mutwe w'Ingangura, akankundira tukarwana, nzamufata muzane aha!”

Arahaguruka Rugumayo rwa Kanagayiga Rusheshangabo Rutacwekera,

umutware w'Abanganshuro. Ati: "Mpigiye gutera Rwabugiri natunguka mu Banganshuro nzamufata mukuzanire."

Arahaguruka Rwirangira Rutakirwa, umutware w'Ibirehe, arahiga, ararangiza. Arahaguruka Rwishumba rwa Mwendu, arahiga mu Batenganduru, ararangiza. Arahiga Bwijire mu Badahunga. Na we ararangiza.

Abatware bamaze guhiga, abahungu na bo barakenyera barahiga.

Arahaguruka Nkoko ya Gahunga, Rutakomwa. Arahaguruka Irabiro rya Gahuta, Rutarindimuka. Arahaguruka Bayija ba Kambiri, Rugomwa. Arahaguruka Bangonera ba Nondoza Ihigiro. Arahaguruka Kamurase ka Bwisheke, Rutakangarana. Arahaguruka Kakuba ka Kangonya, Rutagengwa Ruhuzabiri. Arahaguruka Cyanyangutura cya Manunga, Ruteranyangabo.

Bamaze guhiga umutware w'igitero, Igumiro, asaba iminsi, ati: "Iminsi yacu ni itandatu, uwa karindwi tugatabara i Rwanda." Baragenda bamara gatandatu, ku muni wa karindwi bataha ibwami, barara mu mihigo; buracya birirwa bahabwa intwari: abahabwa imbunda barazihabwa, abahabwa amacumu n'imiheto barabihabwa. Uwo muni bigaba Rugando, baza Kazinga, baza Mwizi na Kankaranka, banyura Rujebe rwa Kabuganda, i Gorora rya bene Rukari, bananyura i Rukoni rwa Cyabukemwa, bagera Rwampara. Amashyo ya Nshenyi arikanga, arahunga, amwe yambukira mu byambu bya Rina n'Ibanda, andi yambukira mu byambu bya Butsinda na Bugomora, andi ahunga aza i Rwanda [...]

Muri icyo gihe Umunyankore witwaga Bwafamba aza gukorera ishyano Ntare wahungaga. Yaka abagaragu be imyambaro yabo ishaje ayizanira Ntare ati: "Dore imicuzo y'Abanyarwanda nazaniwe n'abatasi bange! Wowe ntiwatangazwa n'ukuntu bavuye iwabo iyo gihera bakagera ino bataricwa n'inzara? Reka tuge kubahuhura!" Ntare ati: "Umva rero, numvise ko Abanyarwanda bakora impamba cyane, nimukorane mubanze muhige!"

Bwafamba amaze gushuka Ntare, barara mu mihigo ngo bagiye guhuhura Abanyarwanda. Ntare agabanyamo ingabo ze imitwe. Abanza kohereza Abanga, Abatenganduru n'Inyana. Barara baza ijoro ryose kugira ngo bazasakirane n'Abanyarwanda hakiri kare ubwo kandi ni bwo Ntare yatabaje Mwanga umwami w'u Buganda amutumyehe Rutarurwa. Mwanga aramuhakanira kuko igihugu cyari cyarabaye icy'abazungu atagifite ububasha bwo kohereza ingabo aho yishakije. Intore zimwe za Ntare zari zifite imbunda za Cyarabu (bitaga makoba).

### **3. Ibyiruka rya Mahero**

## Igice I

Uyu mwana nabyiruye  
Namureze mukunze  
Yabyirukanye ubwenge  
Buvanze mu bwana  
Nkanibaza cyane  
Uko azaba bitinze.  
Agakura akora nabi  
Aho yatobye akondo  
Ngo akurikize abandi,  
Akabaka iby'iwabo  
Akabyita iby'iwacu.  
Nabyumva ngahinda  
Nti: ntabwo mbishaka,  
Ubusambo si bwiza  
Ubukunze atabeshya  
Aba yigira nabi.  
Ukabita abatinyi  
Ukagwiza iby'iwanyu.  
Ubwo aranga arahana  
Nkagira ngo arashyenga  
Naho aravuga akomeje.  
Ati: "Ndumva nahaze  
Guteshwa ibyo nshima

Ngo nkunde ibyo ushaka.  
Ubu nshobora kugenda  
Ngashaka aho ndara  
Ejo nkigaba ahandi,  
Ejobundi ngakomeza  
Nkagera iyo utakibona,  
Kugira ngo nguhunge  
Amahane ni menshi."  
Ubwo mbonye icyo cyago  
Gikomeje imigambi  
Yo kwigisha icyohe,  
Ndakomeza ndatota  
Ngo none aratinye  
Aze kumva igikwiye.  
Aho amariye gusoreka  
Ingeso ye ntiyacika  
Bukeye nti: "Ntabwo"  
Nti: "Subiza iby'abandi,  
Uge utwara icyo uhawe  
Icyo wimwe ugitinze."  
Uwo mwana uko ateye  
Biteye agahinda.  
Aho yaroye neza

Uko akwiye kugenza,  
Ati: “Ndanze kugenda  
Ngo ntange ibyo ntunze.”  
Iyo utwaye iby’abandi  
Bakuzi bakurora  
Ntibaze barwana  
Ngo bihe agaciro  
Mu maso y’abandi,  
Uragenda ukayora  
Ubwo utangiye kwanga  
Amategeko nguhaye,  
Ubusore bwapfuye  
Wabaye Rubebe  
Ge nkwise icyontazi  
Icyo ushaka kimashe.”  
Ubwo ngubwo arazenga  
Arababara ndabibona  
Arafunga ntiyakoma  
Bagize bati: yewe  
Ijambo riragatabwa  
Bahamagaye aranga  
Bagabuye ntiyabirya  
Bashashe ntiyaryama.  
Ubwo nyina akandeba

Akiruzi umuhungu  
Mu maso ya twembi.  
Yankebuka ngasanga  
Mu maso ye yombi  
Haganje agahinda  
Nti: “Ibyo wigira byose  
Ndabirora nkazenga.”  
Nakwitaga umwana  
Uyu uteye gitwari  
Agaturana neza  
N’abitwa ababyeyi.  
Ubwo utangiye kwanga  
Uwakureze akagukuza,  
Wamurora mu maso  
Inyeri zikavumera,  
Waba wicaye hasi  
Uti: “Intebe nayireke  
Nyishinge ho nange.”  
Yaba agize ati: “Jya kurora  
Amatungo mu rwuri  
Agatinya guhinda Ugatangira kwigira  
Icyatwa ugafunga.”  
Yakubwira ati: “Cyono

Jya kuzana utuzi  
Ugafuha ukarwana  
Ukica igiti n'isazi;  
Ntaramenya ubwenge  
Nari inka mu zindi  
Wahirika ngatamba  
Wanterura nkabyuka  
Washaka ko ndyama  
Ugahirika ku buriri  
Ibitotsi bikayora  
Mahero agahwikwa.  
Naba nakoze icyo wanga  
Ugaterura ugahonda  
Amahane ari nta yo  
Sinibaze na busa  
Uko nkwiye kugenza.  
Aho nshiriye akenge  
Ndakomeza ndakureka  
Nakosa nka gatoya  
Ubwo inkuba zigakubita.”  
Uti: “Mbyiruye icyontazi.”  
Nkakureka ugakomeza  
Guhata ibicumuro  
Uwakoze uko ashoboye

Kugira ngo akuneze.  
Umujinya waba ukomeje  
Ugaterura ugahonda  
Amagambo ajya kuvuga  
Ugasanga amugoye.  
Ubwo abana batoya  
Basanzwe basakuza  
Barwana bagabuza  
Bakandora bose  
Nakebuka umwe muri bo  
Agahumbya bukeya.  
Umwe yavuga ijambo  
Abandi bakamureba  
Igisubizo bashimye  
Ugasanga gituje  
Kitari mo amashyengo  
Aya asanzwe mu bana.  
Ngeze aho nti: “Cyoy mwana  
Hamagara Mahero  
Aze ambwire icyo ashaka.”  
Mahero ati: “Ndaje  
Nkubwire icyo mashe.”  
Aza atera ibitambwe  
Nti: “Ubanza rubaye.

Ati: “Kera nkivuka  
Agatukuru gatoya  
Ngaterere ku mutwe  
Mfate agakoni kange  
Nge guhakwa aho nshaka  
Ahangaha mpacuke  
Ibicumuro nkugirira  
Uruhuke kubibona.  
Gutura amahanga  
Bizankiza byinshi.  
Bizampa guhunga  
Amahane y’I Rwanda,  
Aho bambura umuntu  
Abo abyaye bamurora,  
Agakubitwa umunani  
Ngo ikawa irarumbye,  
Ngo cyangwa umuzungu  
Yaraye rusake.  
Ibiboko wakubiswe  
N’amarira naharize  
Ntibyatuma ntura  
Aho ndeba umuhashyi  
Wampinduye imbata  
Wananirwa ugatuza

Uti: “Genda ndakuretse.”  
Ibyo ngibyongye nabirora  
Nti: “Nta ngufu zange  
Mba nshatse agahamba  
Nkareba aho najya  
Hasumbye ahangaha.”  
Ubu ngubu ndareba  
Ngasanga ibyongye ungirira  
Bikwiye guhosha.  
Ubwo wanyimye imbabazi  
Ngo nange nduhuke  
Ibyongye kwitwa ikirumbo  
No kwicara mpondwa  
Ndakungura inama  
Igusumbira izindi  
Amahane ave mu rugo  
Uruhuke kurwana  
Nduhuke guhondwa;  
Cyo nshakira impamamba  
Ndara mbunza imitima.  
Ngashaka igisubizo  
Nzabwira uwo mwana  
Ngasanga kigoye.  
Namwita igicucu



Sinigeze nterura  
Ngo nshinge ibitariho;  
Navugaga ibisanzwe.  
Ubu ngubu ninanga  
Ko agana mu mahanga  
Nkamwogeza cyane  
Ngo akunde angumire aho,  
Ndareba ngasanga  
Mba mwishe burundu,  
Akagira ngo ni mwiza,  
Akazapfa akigenza  
Uko yamye abishinga.  
Ngifinda uko nkwiye  
Kugenza ibyo ngibyoye  
Mahero aba yaje.  
Ati: “Ndabona hakeye  
Ndakwibutsa ijambo  
Naraye nkubwiye.”  
Nti: “Mahero ko ubizi  
Ngukunda bikabije  
Uwo ni inzigo kuri ge.  
Amahane yo mu rugo,  
Amahiri y’ibisonga  
Ibyo byose bikoranye

Ntibyatuma ngoheka  
Ndashaka kugenda.  
Ubwo ngubwo ndayoberwa  
Ngo mbure icyo musubiza  
Nti: “Genda uruhuke  
Ejo nzaba nkubwira  
Icyo nkeka kuri ibyo.”  
Ati: “Ngiye kuryama  
Ndazinduka nkwiwibutsa  
Impamba nakwatse.”

## II.

Aragenda araryama  
Nange ndana ku bwange.  
Iryo joro sinagoheka  
Ngahaha ubutitsa  
Ngo akabiri gatohe  
Utazaba uruzingo  
Nk’uwabuze abamurera.  
Mahero iyo umpaye  
Agahenge gatoya  
Nkakungura inama!  
Nateye n’ishyamba  
Ngo nugimbuka  
Washatse gushinga

Urugo rukwizihye  
Utazabura imbariro  
Ukabura n'imiganda.  
Mahero iyo utuje  
Ugakurikiza neza  
Utunama nkugira!  
Imishike yaracitse  
Amafuni ararundwa,  
Ubwo mpinga ibijumba,  
Rubanda bakunda  
Kubyita ubukungu.  
Mba ngira ngo utazimwa  
Umukobwa wa Naka,  
Bagira ngo urashonje  
Ubukungu si bwinshi.  
Mahero iyo umfashije  
Urarwana ujya hehe?"  
Iyo utuje ugakunda  
Ugaturana neza  
N'abitwa ababyeyi!  
Wabaye ukivuka,  
Inka yange yari imwe  
Irakunda iragorora  
Urakamirwa urabyibuha.

Ntiwigeze usumbwa  
N'abinikije ijana.  
Mahero iyo umbereye  
Umwana uko nshaka  
Aho kunyaka ijambo!  
Amapfa ageze mu gihugu  
Nkurwanaho cyane  
Umuruho sinawumva  
Agahogo kabobere.  
Ubu inyuma y'igikari  
Ibitoki ni byinshi  
Bitembana inkingi.  
Ubu intabo zirarunze  
Ibibindi biroga.  
Mahero iyo ugumye aha  
Nkabona agakazana  
Aho kwicwa n'irungu  
Wagiye Bugande!  
Nta tungo natinye  
Ngo mare yo ubukungu  
Utazaba umutindi.  
Ihene ubu ni nyamwinshi  
Ziteretse amapfizi:  
Ruhaya na Sacyanwa.

Mahero iyo umfashije  
Tukorora neza  
Amatungo tubyiruye!  
Kebuka urore amasake  
Yirirwa avuna sambwe  
Mu mivumu hariya!  
Inkokokazi ni nyinshi:  
Iz'inganda n'indayi  
Uzikunda zihuje  
Indirimbo z'urwunge,  
Ziteteza zitaha,  
Zihamagara izazo,  
Tukiha agaciro  
Mu maso y'i Muhana!  
Ubu ingano nararunze,  
Ibigega biratembera.  
Ubwo ngira ngo abatindi  
Batagira amasambu  
Bagure ibyo mbahaye  
Ge ngwize amanoti  
Nge nkwambika neza.  
Mahero iyo umbwiye  
Amagambo anduhura  
Aho kunsha umugongo!

Nateye urutoki  
Ngo niba zitetse  
Uge utora agahihi  
Aho uruzi aba bana  
Bakureba ku jisho  
Bakabura icyo bavugaga  
Kuko mukuru wabo  
Abacitse bamurora!  
Iri tuza rikabije  
Rikubajije icyo uri cyo  
Basubize utabeshya!  
Itegereze umubyeyi  
Wavunitse agutwite,  
Wavuka akakonsa,  
Agahinga aguhetse,  
Akavoma aguhetse,  
Agatashya aguhetse,  
Agateka aguhetse,  
Umurinde agahinda  
Ko kubura icyo abyaye  
Ngo aririre mu myotsi.

### III.

Mahero arasohoka  
Asa n'ubuze ijambo.

Akomeza imbere ye ajya ku irembo.  
Akebuka hepfo abona urutoke,  
Ubwo arakeberanya mu gikari,  
Abona imizinga ivuza ubuhuha.  
Ntiyahagarara ngo zitamwumva  
Zikamucengeza mo urubori.  
Akebura intambwe ajya mu ikawa.  
Ubwo agasusuruko karababiriye,  
Zitoye gahunda,  
Zisanga amaruka.  
Mahero iyo urebye  
Ibyo ntunze ugatuzza  
Aho kunda mu marira!  
Uti: “Ngaho mpa impamba  
Ngucike nge ahandi  
Ducane dutane!”  
Mahero iyo unyoheje  
Gukora mu ntagara  
Nkaryiroha mu nda  
Aho kwanga icyo mbyaye!  
Ibyo namubwiye bigumya kuza  
Si ibihingwa si amatungo.  
Ubwo ariko akumva atameze neza,  
Imitima igakomeza kujya inama;

Ibyo guta iwabo ngo age Bugande  
Yari yabyirukanye agisohoka,  
Maze kumwumvisha igikwiye.  
Icyamuvunaga ubwo ni ukuntu  
Aza kumbwira uko yigaruye.  
Ava mu ikawa arinanura.  
Acuma gatoya ananirwa igenda,  
Arahagarara aratekereza,  
Akazinga umunya agashima mu  
mutwe.  
Ngo byende ho akanya  
Ati: “Ndi imbwa bikabije.”  
Arakabuza ati: “Ngiye  
Kubwira uwambyaye  
Ko kwigira icyohe  
Bikwiye undi utari ge.”  
Ngo ngane ku irembo  
Duhura mva mu rugo.  
Dukubitanye amaso  
Aratinya arahumbya.  
Aho yavuze ikintu  
Yashakaga ko menya  
Ajya kwicara mu nzu.  
Ge nkomeza urugendo.  
Najyaga mu gacyamu

Kugira ngo nduhuke  
Agahinda yanteye,  
Nganira n’abantu  
Batazi ibyo turimo.  
Ndetse akazuba karamukubise,  
Agumya kubunga agana agacucu.  
Muri iyo kawa y’isaso nyinshi  
Hakaba mo igiti gikuze neza,  
Cyarakabije kirizihirwa,  
Ururabo ruragwa hajya ibitumbwe,  
Bijya guhisha ntibyasigana  
Maze uwo mwana akibona bwangu,  
Yika bugufi ahina umugongo  
Agishyika mu nsi ahamara umwanya  
Amaso yombi arayagihanga,  
Umutima utekereza ibyo hirya.  
Ahatura iyo kawa.  
Mbibonye ndashoberwa  
Nti: “Yumviye rwose,  
Agatima karagarutse  
Aragira ngo anyurure.”  
Ngo mbure icyo mubwira  
Kugira ngo mushime,  
Mpamagara abatoya.

Nti: “Ntabwo mureba  
Undi mwana uko azenze!”  
Muricaye mu nzu,  
Aravunika mumurora,  
Arakora mukaryama,  
Agatura uwe murimo  
Umugono muwuhuruza!  
Nyina, we yari mu nzu  
Uko yakigunze  
Agahinda kamwishe.  
Arasohoka arareba  
Ati: “Mbese iyi kawa  
Yo iturutse ahagana he?”  
Ubwo yibazaga abizi,  
Akagira ngo abone uburyo  
Bwo kogeza umwana  
Watwumviye bwangu.  
Mubwirana ubwira  
Nti: ngaho muhembe  
Uyu murimo ni munini.  
Ubwo twihina mu nzu  
Duterura akabindi  
Dushyira mu kirambi.  
Nti: “Ngaho Mahero

Cyo ngwino uyibanze  
Aho yagumye mu nzu  
Ngo ahamane n’abandi,  
Akeberanya mu cyanzu  
Yihina mu gikari.  
Ahakura agatebo,  
Ajya muri ya kawa  
Arasoroma aragwiza,  
Agatebo arakanaga.  
Ngo ngaruke nje kurora  
Uko byaje kugenda,  
Duhurira mu rugo  
Amagambo arakunda  
Tunywa tunganira.  
Kuva kandi uwo muni  
Mahero aba umwana  
Uyu wumvira rwose  
Wakorora ati: ndaje.  
Ntibyashyize kera,  
Musabira umukobwa

Barwubaka neza  
Babyaranye kabiri.  
Imibanire yabo,  
Ni wowe tuyikesha.”  
Ati: “Ndanze kubanza  
Abakuru bakiri aho.”  
Nti: “Nta cyo bitwaye  
Iyo ari bo bakubwiye.”  
Ayisoma yitonze  
Numva yiruhutsa.  
Igishyika kiratuza  
Rubanda babizi  
Babita mahwane.  
Iyo agana mu mahanga  
Aba ari imbwa mu zindi  
Aho kwicara nk’ubu  
Ngo aturane neza  
N’abatumye abyiruka

*Rugamba, Spiriyani. Umusogongero. Butare: INRS, 1979.*